GUERNSEY

EEDERS'

URNAL

EMBER 1, 1938

LIBRAR
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

We are consigning to the

CAYUGA COUNTY SALE

to be held

SEPTEMBER 26

Three Splendid Cows

Foremost's Topsy 374862

Dropped June 14, 1932

Fresh August 2, 1938

Record: 9476.6 M., 515.5 F., Class B

Hardwick's Anthea 358254

Dropped November 24, 1931

Due November 15 to Foremost Pre-eminent 221531

Record: 7410.7 M., 485.9 F., Class F

A splendid daughter of Mixter Hardwick 107510 and milked over 50 lbs. a day on twice-a-day milking.

Argilla Finch 420685

Dropped June 15, 1934

Due October 11 to Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205

On test and in 330 days has 8317.9 M., 460.4 F., Class E.
Argilla Finch 420685 is a splendidly bred cow and a good individual.

Write Herrick-Merryman, Sparks, Maryland, for catalogue of the sale.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction, (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. Penney, President **W. K. Hepburn, Manager**

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

Volume 54 *September 1 1938* *No. 5*

COVER ILLUSTRATION

"New Life," Snapshot by Frank N. Cooke, Jr., Danvers, Massachusetts

FEATURE ARTICLES

Trends in Dairy Science 338
Sales 340
Eastern Indiana District Show—By R. L. Holden 341
Indiana Field Day—By R. L. Holden 342
Northern Illinois Show—By R. L. Holden 343
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 344

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment 333
Advertiser's Index 335
Changes Among the Leaders:
Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 345
Superb's Faithful 410579 346
Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 347
Franchester Clara 369386 348
Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280 349
New York State News 350
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 405-431

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918. Copyright, 1938, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts
Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

Executive Committee

Chester C. Bolton, 1552 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Washington
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Maryland
George Watts Hill, Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin
Emerson J. Poag, Franklin, Michigan
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota

Office-Staff

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury Managing-Editor
Richard G. Price Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt.
Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst., Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce
Information and Service
E. L. Safford Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst., Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. Finley, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, New Hampshire
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

A. W. Telfer, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Sales Manager
William H. Juzi, 809 Investment Bldg., Corner 15th and K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.—Fieldman
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg, Sacramento, California —Fieldman.
Elsworth W. Bunce, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Advertising Manager.

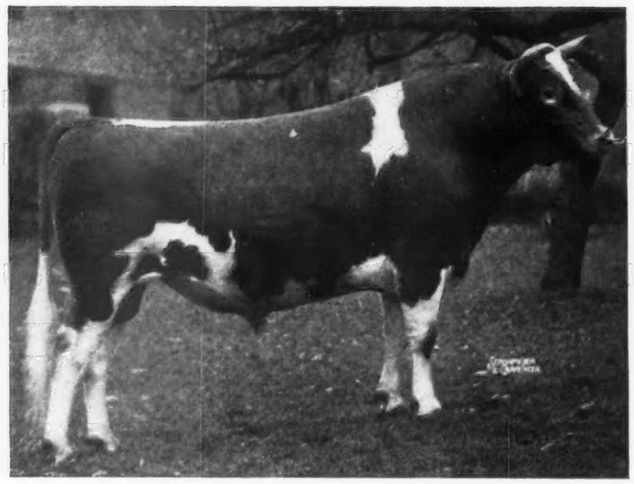
Sold to B. L. STEVENSON

We offer for your consideration

a Son of

LANGWATER PTOLEMY *and* FLORHAM SYMPATHY

Born October 22, 1937



Sire:

Langwater Pharaoh 98719
Sire of
35 A. R. Daughters
27 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia 304322
952.7 lbs. fat in A
Langwater Joyous
840.8 lbs. fat in BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
820.2 lbs. fat in C

Dam:

Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991
13997.0 lbs. milk,
706.0 lbs. fat in A
9002.1 lbs. milk,
418.8 lbs. fat in GG
Dam of
1 A. R. Daughter,
1 A. R. Son
Langwater Coronet 304321
679.0 lbs. fat in D

LANGWATER PTOLEMY 205128
A full brother to Langwater Moonlight 160256

Sire:

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686
Sire of
23 A. R. Daughters,
4 A. R. Sons
Florham Crystal 404061
847.5 lbs. fat in EE
2nd in EE, 9th in E
Florham Polly 307289
846.6 lbs. fat in G
2nd place in G
Florham Lenore 404056
834.0 lbs. fat in DD
4th place in DD
Florham Armistice 353163
773.0 lbs. fat in BB
Florham Dairymaid 404059
770.4 lbs. fat in DD (unofficial)
Florham Golden Rose 316443
735.0 lbs. fat in F

Dam:

Florham Destiny 253573
12690.2 lbs. milk,
629.1 lbs. fat in A
11839.1 lbs. milk,
593.9 lbs. fat in CC
Full sister to
Florham Delight 158238
825.6 lbs. fat in AA
607.1 lbs. fat in EE
Florham Heiress 291302
763.2 lbs. fat in AA
643.8 lbs. fat in CC
586.3 lbs. fat in FF
(Heiress is dam of Florham Lenore 404056 with 834.0 lbs. fat in DD, 4th place.)

FLORHAM SYMPATHY 460941
10432.1 lbs. milk, 549[illegible] lbs. fat in CG.
On retest in D has made 8381.6 lbs. milk and [illegible] lbs. fat in 189 days.

FAIRWOLD DAIRY FARM
COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 3[illegible] NEW JERSEY STATE HERD No. 103

FLORHAM FARM

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner **R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

Editorials...

A Secretary Passes

The Holstein-Friesian Association of America has suffered a great loss in the death of Houghton Seaverns, Secretary and Treasurer.

We express our sympathy to the family, office force and members of the Association in this loss.

In quoting the Holstein-Friesian World: "Mr. Seaverns died suddenly on August 6. He was at his desk as usual on Tuesday, going out to his cottage at Spofford Lake with Mrs. Seaverns to spend the night. During the night he suffered a stroke and was taken to the Brattleboro Hospital, where he died Saturday morning from cerebral hemorrhage and toxic poisoning throughout the system. An illness last spring made it seem possible he would have to miss the 1938 convention, but he made the trip to Oconomowoc and Chicago, performed his duties with his customary efficiency, and had seemed improved in health since his return.

"Mr. Seaverns was born in Chicago, November 16, 1873, the family moving to Boston shortly thereafter. After various clerical positions, he was employed in 1903 by his uncle, Frederick L. Houghton, the Secretary of the Association, as his assistant in the office which was then located at Putney, Vermont. He continued as assistant secretary until Mr. Houghton's sudden death in December 1927, since which time he has served as Secretary. He was appointed Treasurer in 1931 and has since occupied both positions. The conduct of the office under his direction was a model of efficiency. His courteous and obliging service and tact in assisting breeders with their registration problems made him highly popular with everyone having business relations with the office. He had not missed attendance at any annual meeting since 1904. As a secretary of the Board he was especially efficient and his faithfulness and devotion to duty were an inspiration to all who came in contact with him. His sense of humor and sincere unassuming ways made him a delightful companion.

"During his long business career in Brattleboro, he had created an important place for himself in the life of the community.

"Appointment of H. W. Norton, Jr., as acting secretary has been made by the Executive Committee. Mr. Norton, who is also Superintendent of Advanced Registry, for the present will divide his time between the Brattleboro and Madison offices. Albert B. Craig, Chairman of the Finance Committee, under the by-laws, becomes Acting Treasurer, until a successor is appointed by the Board."

Dairy Income

"The Bureau of Agricultural Economics estimates that cash income from farm products marketed in 1938 and from Government payments probably will reach a total of about $7,500,000,000. This compared with $8,600,000,000 in 1937 and $7,944,000,000 in 1936.

"The decline from last year in cash farm income from crops is expected to be more sharp than in the case of livestock and livestock products. It is estimated that the income from crops in 1938 will total only about eighty per cent as high as in 1937, whereas the income from livestock and livestock products will probably total about ninety per cent of a year earlier.

"Marketings of most livestock and livestock products thus far in 1938 have been larger than in 1937 and are expected to continue to exceed those of a year earlier throughout the remainder of the year. Lower prices of food together with more favorable pasture conditions have resulted in a record output of dairy products thus far in 1938 and in a more normal movement of livestock to market.

"If Government payments to farmers during the remainder of the year are made according to present plans, it is likely that Government payments will be about one-third to one-half larger than the $367,000,000 paid out last year."

Accredited

Negative
Pennsylvania No. 267

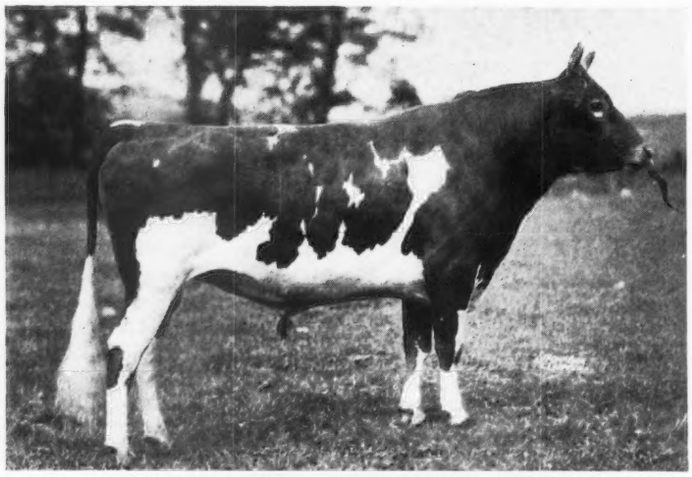
ANTIETAM FARM

Waynesboro - Pennsylvania

His Dam:
Langwater Valencia 304322, A. R.
13623.7 milk, 763.8 fat, Class E
17508.9 milk, 952.7 fat, Class A

Sire:
LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.

Dam:
VALENTINE OF LANGWATER 112438, A. R.
16950.3 milk, 787.4 fat, Class A



LANGWATER VAGABOND 231275

His Sire:
Langwater Countryman 200171

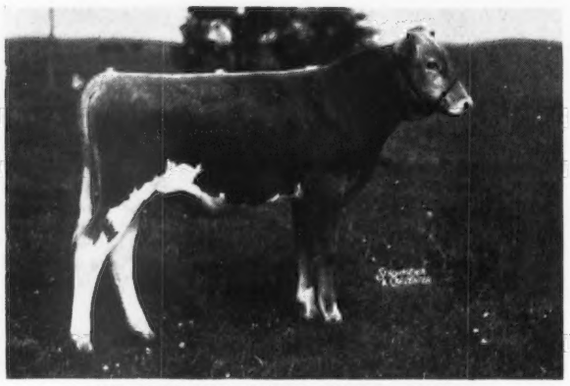
Sire:
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R

Dam:
LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359, A. R
15106.3 milk, 790.4 fat, Class A

His Dam:
Foremost Jaroline 389720
11039.2 M., 622.5 F., Class F
Dam of Foremost Marion 476657
Sold for $2,100.

Sire:
FOREMOST MASTERPIECE 159266, A. R.

Dam:
RESOLUTE'S CAROLINE 186579
13647.7 M., 733.7 F., Class B
Maternal grandam of
Foremost Lida 460693
15537.7 M., 826.6 F., Class GG
Foremost Labelle 459439
14554.5 M., 657.6 F., Class GG



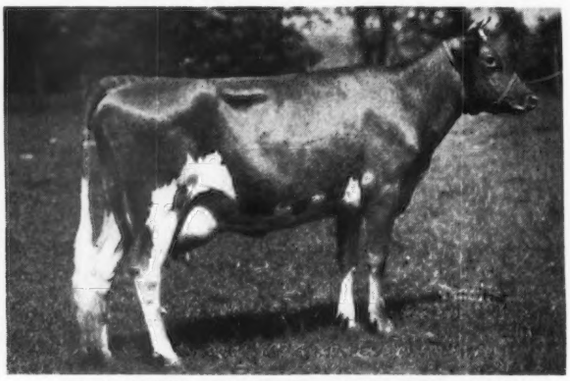
FOREMOST GOLD BOND 257353

His Sire:
Foremost Nobly Born 182562, A. R.

Sire:
LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A.R.

Dam:
MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637
12601.9 M., 744.7 F., Class FF
Foremost Masterpiece and Foremost Nobly Born are both full brothers to Valor's Faithful 364627 with 20011.7 M., 976.5 F., Class AA World's Record cow.

In addition to these two sires we are planning to use shortly ANTIETAM COUNTRYBOY, a son of LANGWATER VAGABOND 231275, and the beautiful cow shown below, VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN 423608, a daughter of LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 200171 and LANGWATER COLLEEN 221200 with 12888.4 M., 721.8 F., Class D.



VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN 423608
14433.5 M., 689.0 F., Class GG

WE STILL HAVE SOME BULL CALVES FOR SALE AT RIGHT PRICES!

CHESTER A. LYON
Owner

CLARENCE M. HEPBURN
Manager

Guernsey Market Place

(ADVERTISERS' INDEX)

First Report . . .

Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948, owned by Joe Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa, and F. T. Heffelfinger, Wayzata, Minnesota, was awarded senior and grand champion bull at the Illinois State Fair. The senior and grand champion female was won by Pride of Pine View 545866, owned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota, that also won premier breeder and premier exhibitor.

There were 213 animals shown.

Are You Getting Your Share?

Last year 7,821 Guernseys were sold during October, November and December.

The same number or more will again be sold this year.

Advertising in the Journal will help you get your share of this business.

The Special October 1 National Dairy Show number will serve as a directory to buyers during the coming months and will be distributed to over 7,000 leaders in the dairy industry. Reserve your space for October 1 Journal today.

Alcluyd Guernseys 387
Aldrich Farm, The 402
Allied Photo Service Co. 363
Antietam Farm 334

Barbian Farm 389
Birchfield Farm 395
Borrodale Farm 398
Boulder Bridge Farm III. Cover
Box 36 363
Box 913 389
Box XYZ 362
Broadland Guernseys 383
Brookmead Farm 387

Cabin Hill Farm 399
Cathedral Farms 336, 337
Chedco Farm 386
Chesterbrook Farm 394
Coker's Pedigreed Seed Co. 376
Coldpsrings Farm 385
Cook & Gormley 362
Coolbranch Farm 387
Cooperative G. L. F. Exchange, Inc. 361

Dana Co., C. H. 362
Douglaston Manor Farm 391, 404
Dunn & Harwood 364, 365
Dunn's Tour 368
Dutchess County G. B. A. 398

Eliada Home Farm 374

Fairlawn Farms, Inc. 388
Feess Paramount Dairy 389
Florham Farm 332
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. II. Cover
Franchester Farm 432

Garlock, Dr. A. V. 362
Gayoso Farms 396
Gippy Plantation 379
Golden Arrow Farms 386
Grassland Farm 390
Grau, John G. 363
Green Meads Farm 382
Greenway Farm 377
Greslak, Frank M. 363
Greyholme Farms, Inc. 395

Hall, Gordon 359
Hazelwood Farms 403
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. 384, 397, 401, IV. Cover

High Hill Farm 403
Hollow Hill Farm 367
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 395

Indiana State Sale 374
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 398

Kitchener Farm 372

Laacke Co., R. 362
Langwater Farm 329
Lockwood, S. L. 367
Loma Farms 390

McDonald Farms 373
Maple Lane Farms 399
Marydale Farm 387
Meadow Springs Farm 373
Meadow Lodge Farms 370, 371
Meredith Farm 386
Michigan G. B. A. 380
Milane Farm 399
Minnesota G. B. A. 362
Minnewashta Farms 377
Mobjack Farm 394

Normandy Farm 396

Ohio G. B. A. 369

Pate Sales Co. 390, 392
Pelouze Mfg. Co. 363
Pine Manor 375

Riegeldale Farms 400
Rosewald Farm 372

Sherwood Forest Farm 378
Southard & Sons, Floyd 373
Southeast Kansas G. B. A. 389
Starr Farm 379
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 363
Sunny Ridge Farms 393

Tarbell Farms 367
Tendler, Samuel H. 403
Thirlstane Ranch, Inc. 366
Thompson, A. A. 383
Tom Cooper's Farm 381
Transcript Printing Co. 362

Waldorf Farms 394
Whitcomb Farms 367
Woodlands Farm 377

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Breeders' Advertising Rates

Occasional Rates Per Issue
In Advertising Section

One page	$45.00
½ page	23.00
¼ page	12.00
⅛ page	6.50
1 inch	2.00

Halftones are made from photographs at cost.

Special positions and covers on application.

Contract Rates

Regular rates with a rebate at the fulfillment of contract of 8% for one page, 6% for ½ page, 2% for ¼ page.

Advertising Next to Reading Material

10% increase over regular rates.

Closing Dates

12th of the month preceding for the issue of the first and 28th of the month preceding for the issue of the fifteenth.

August 9, 1938

The Story of the Great Ajax as Told by Himself.

My name is Loma Rilma's Ajax 188828. My ancestry speaks for itself, see pedigree on opposite page. My production inheritance taking the eight nearest dams, four on the dam's side and four on the sire's side averages 15834.3 pounds of milk and 788.52 pounds of fat. I weigh a ton.

When I arrived here a few days ago, I was anxious to see what Cathedral Farms Guernseys were like. I had heard about the "New STRAIN OF BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS." I had not long to wait, looking over the fence in pasture number one, I saw a string of twelve three times a day milkers from the lower stable that Ken said weighed 1240 pounds average, and they were giving an average of 55 pounds of milk a day. They looked so near alike that I could scarcely tell them apart.

In pasture number two, I saw six two-year-old heifers that weigh an average of 1126 pounds and they were beauties. Ken said the boss had picked out Jewell's full sister for the next world record cow. Jewell is the Ton of Milk a month Kate heifer that won the sterling silver trophy for 1936, which is marked as follows: "N. Y. S. Guernsey Co-op. Inc. Grand Champion of all classes 1936. Single letter class record won by Sadie's Cathedral Jewell 389284, owned by H. H. Buckley."

I saw the string of eight cows on A. R. test in their exercise pasture. They too were uniform in type and beauties. I understand that two of them are making over 800 pound records. Among them was Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663, the blue ribbon champion for beauty. You have seen her picture.

I saw the grand old matron, Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339. She has just freshened presenting her tenth calf, a strapping big bull calf. They call him Atlas and he looks the part. You will remember she is the dam of the world's record cow, Cathedral Rosalie 334299, with a record of 23714.5 pounds of milk and 1213.1 pounds of fat in Class A, and also the dam of Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823, with a Class F record of 16881.5 pounds of milk and 863.6 pounds of fat.

Speaking of calves, I never saw so many in one bunch in my life, and there are some very nice looking young bulls among them. They are a noisy lot, but when the boss doesn't stop and pet me when he goes by my pen, I can make a lot of noise too.

The boss has been looking for me for three years. He likes my 50% Rilma blood. He thinks I can build up the Rilma family still further. He also likes the blood of the great bulls and dams in my ancestry, and he likes my dairy type.

I hope I make good. I wish I had come here years ago, then I too would have a string of big record daughters.

My kind regards to you all. Please look for still Bigger and Better Guernseys at Cathedral Farms.

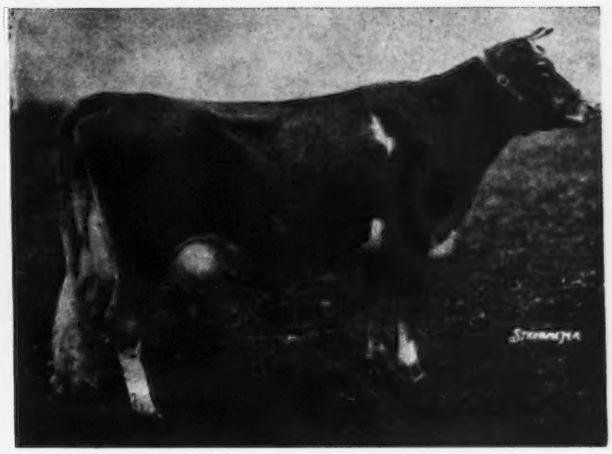
Yours for better Guernseys.

H. H. BUCKLEY
Cathedral Farms
Oneonta, New York

HHB : DG

LOMA RILMA'S AJAX 188828

HIS DAM: Loma Rilma 228136, A. R.



Shuttlewick Ajax 146487, A. R.
Sold 1928 for $1,700
2 A. R. Daughters
Loma Aerolaine 311200
13403.2—599.2—G
Loma Anna 296104
16476.5—747.7—B

Shuttlewick Champion 100971
Sold 1928 for $15,500
1st A. R. Get of Sire
1st Get of Sire
Dairy Cattle Congress, 1937
2nd Production Get of Sire
National Dairy Show, 1937
30—58—10766.4—509.9—47—17
St. James Champion's Vesta 340619
18434.1—743.7—D
St. James Verlinda 313156
15510.5—788.2—AA—T.M. 1095
St. James Champion's Iris 328594
12477.6—561.2—CCC

Shuttlewick Hebe 129735
18640.5—783.9—G
Sold 1928 for $1,700
3 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters
St. James Champion's Vesta 340619
13003.2—511.5—FF
18434.1—743.7—D
St. James Prince's Daisy 399508
10389.0—531.2—FF
T. M. 1095

Itchen King 49803
Sold for $10,000—9 years of age
2nd bull 3 yrs. and over, Ohio State Fair, 1921 and 1923
16 A. R. Sons
23—31—12279.1—581.6—25
Mount Hope Periwinkle 256531
13764.3—695.9—FF
16243.7—840.6—AA

Shuttlewick Levity 101850
16896.0—804.4—G—World Record
Sold in 1924 for $22,000
3 A. R. Sons—4 A. R. Daughters
Green Meadow Levity 379048
13961.0—707.6—FF
Aiyukpa Levity Queen 276857
14040.7—732.3—AA
Champion National Dairy Show
Out of Langwater Levity 70293, World Record Cow in EE, Grand Champion National Dairy Show

Itchen King 49803, A. R.
23 A. R. Daughters
Shuttlewick's Jipsultana 108138
17429.3—807.3—E
Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021
14813.6—678.5—G
18975.8—819.7—A
Mount Hope Quaintness 276956
15038.2—708.1—E

St. Austell Daphne 75617
12403.1—533.3—F
17234.2—762.5—A
Sold in 1918 for $1,050
3 A. R. Daughters
Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021
14813.6—678.5—G
18975.8—819.7—A

Loma Rilma 228136
10657.1—588.9—EE
15918.6—931.7—A

Cherub's Royal Defender of Shorewood 96270
1st Get of Sire
Upper Peninsula State Fair, Mich., 1928, 1929
Minnesota State Fair, 1929
2nd Get of Sire
Dairy Cattle Congress 1929
17—22—11112.9—591.3—2
Loma Rilma 228136
15918.6—931.7—A
Loma Defender's Paula 294741
14086.2—785.4—G
Bay Cliffs Bright Eyes 195833
16044.0—795.6—A
Bay Cliffs Cherub Petia 195828
11326.9—604.3—GG
14206.0—760.1—B

Ladysmith's Cherub 30760, A. R.
Peer Trophy N. D. S. 1921, '23, '25, '26
23—32—10665.8—596.5—26
Cherub's Cora of Shorewood 83706
15498.9—816.8—D
Cherub's Moss Rose of Shorewood 127867
16173.6—838.8—B

Pearl of Pomeroy 40325
12114.7—618.7—D
11798.7—583.7—AA
15804.5—777.2—AA
1st A. R. cow, 2 Progeny
1st Dairy Herd, National Dairy Show, 1921
6 A. R. Sons—3 A. R. Daughters
Out of Gerar Pearl 23595 that Great Producing Cow.

Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480
9348.9—490.2—G
15684.7—821.7—DD
14876.6—767.9—AA
15575.6—891.7—A
4 A. R. Daughters
Bay Cliffs Rilma 176596
12417.8—619.3—E
14344.0—734.1—B
Bay Cliffs Miss Rilma 154497
10463.5—569.8—C
14361.0—729.7—A
Bay Cliffs Lady Rilma 140599
9900.4—484.6—G
Loma Rilma 228136
10657.1—588.9—EE
15918.6—931.7—A

Celosia's King Rilma 42598
1 A. R. Daughter
Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480
9348.9—490.2—G
15684.7—821.7—DD
14876.6—767.9—AA
15575.6—891.7—A

Golda's Beauty of Riverside 44941
10917.0—553.8—A
10176.8—522.7—A
Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480
9348.9—490.2—G
15684.7—821.7—DD
14876.6—767.9—AA
15575.6—891.7—A

T. B. Accredited Certificate No. 45598 **Blood Tested Accredited Certificate No. 48**

CATHEDRAL FARMS ● ONEONTA, NEW YORK

Trends In Dairy Science

Abstracts of Several Papers Given at The American Dairy Science Association Meeting

The Breeding Efficiency of Proved (Aged) Sires

J. R. Dawson, Bureau of Dairy Industry, U. S Department of Agriculture

A STUDY was made of the breeding efficiency of 20 proved sires used in eight branch experiment station herds maintained by the Bureau of Dairy Industry. The sires included 8 Jerseys, 2 Guernseys, and 10 Holsteins, and only services and conceptions after the sires were 5 years of age were included.

Fertility is expressed by the percentage of the services to fertile cows that resulted in conceptions. The effect of extra services and services to unfertile cows is considered separately. A total of 3,585 services were included in the study, of which 2,982 were to fertile cows. The data were tabulated and analyzed from the standpoint of (1) the relative fertility of the individual sires, (2) the effect of advancing age on fertility, (3) the effect of frequency of service on fertility, (4) the effect of season of the year and climatic conditions on fertility, and (5) the effect of moving sires on fertility.

Seventeen of the 20 sires averaged 4 years and 5 months of fertile service in the herds after they were 5 years old. The shortest period of fertile service was 1 year and 7 months, while the longest period of fertile service was 11 years and 1 month.

Forty per cent of the 2,982 services to fertile cows resulted in 1,197 conceptions, which is a ratio of 2.49 services.

Great variation in fertility was exhibited by individual sires as evidenced by a low fertility of 21 per cent by one sire and a high fertility of 71 per cent by another sire.

There was a decided but inconsistent decline in fertility of the sires as age advanced. At 5 to 7 years of age, the average fertility of the sires was 52 per cent and at 13 years of age or over it was 28 per cent. There was wide variation between individual sires.

On the average there was a decided trend toward lower fertility as the number of services per month increased, but the effect of the frequency of service in one month was most pronounced in the following month. When no services per month were permitted, the average fertility was 47 per cent the following month. When from 1 to 3 services per month were permitted the fertility for the following month dropped to 45 per cent, with a further consistent decline to 30 per cent when 10 or more services were permitted for the preceding month.

Season of the year apparently had little if any effect on fertility. Grouping the data from the standpoint of climatic conditions showed that the fertility was only 36 per cent for the sires used at the southern stations, whereas it was 49 per cent for the sires used at the western and northern stations.

Seventeen of the 20 sires averaged 41 per cent in fertility during the first 3 months following shipment to their respective stations and only 32 per cent after they had been at the stations 10 to 12 months. There was a general increase in average fertility until it reached a high of 47 per cent after 19 to 21 months at the station.

Because of the extreme and inconsistent variation in fertility exhibited by the individual sires on all phases included in this study, it is apparent that averages are of little value for application to individual sires.

Artificial Insemination of Dairy Cattle

C. L. Cole, University of Minnesota

THIS experiment is being conducted in an attempt to test the practicability of artificial insemination in dairy herds under ordinary farm conditions.

The bull is kept at the North Central Station of the University of Minnesota and cows located from one to ten miles distant and in seven different herds are being artificially inseminated.

One herd of eighteen cows has had a very low breeding efficiency for the past several years and shows a rather low percentage for artificial insemination. It is, however, no lower than in previous years with natural breeding.

Another herd of twenty-three cows in which there has been continued trouble for several years with Bang's Disease shows a very good breeding efficiency, although it is impossible to make any comparison of records due to the 100% turn-over of individuals during the past two years.

A third herd of forty that is disease-

free and on which complete breeding records have been kept for several years shows a breeding efficiency considerably higher with artificial insemination than the preceding five year average.

The balance of the cows are located in small herds and their breeding histories are not available.

Sperm samples are collected by massaging the ampullae.

All the cows have been inseminated with fresh samples. The maximum age of any sperm used has not exceeded five hours.

The inseminating pipette is a glass tube about seventeen inches long, ¼ inch outside diameter with a 1-16 inch bore. This is welded at right angles to a tube about five inches long with a 3-16 inch bore. It is advantageous to have a pocket blown in this piece to serve as a receptacle for the semen. A pyrex glass speculum 1¼ inches in diameter and fourteen inches long and a flashlight complete the equipment.

The speculum is used to locate the cervix and a small quantity of semen is placed in the opening.

From available data, it seems that cows are best bred at the end of oestrum. We have made an effect to inseminate the majority at that time. Many of them have been inseminated from six to twenty-four hours after the passing oestrum with equally good results. Our data seems to indicate that better results will be obtained when cows are bred shortly after passing off heat than when bred at the first signs. Our data is not, however, complete or conclusive.

Three cows that had been both bred and inseminated several times and had failed to conceive were finally settled when small corpora lutea were removed from their ovaries during one oestrum and bred on the following oestrum. Another cow after failing to conceive was finally settled by rupturing the follicle mechanically and then inseminating her.

Extremely cold weather offers some obstacle since sudden chilling has a deleterious effect on the sperm.

Results seem to indicate that breeding efficiency can be maintained and often times improved by artificial insemination and that this method of breeding may offer an excellent opportunity to prove sires and greatly extend the use of already proved sires.

The Influence of Fineness of Grinding on the Coefficients of Digestion on Dairy Cows

T. M. Olson and G. C. Wallis, South Dakota State College

The project herein reported was concerned primarily with the effect of fineness of grinding on the coefficients of digestion, and did not consider the effect of grinding grain on the cost of grinding, nor its effect on the production of the cows.

Four lactating cows were chosen and placed in special stalls where the digestion trials were conducted in the regular manner. The six trials were for 14 days with a 7-day preliminary period. The ration consisted of equal parts by weight of corn and alfalfa. The first, third and fifth trials medium fine corn was fed, in the second trial finely ground corn was fed, in the fourth trial whole corn was fed, and in the sixth trial alfalfa alone was fed.

The results with corn indicated that the coefficients of digestion for the entire ration were somewhat higher for the finely ground than for medium ground corn. The coefficients ranged from 1 to nearly 3 per cent higher for each nutrient, including the dry matter.

When the coefficients for the corn alone were computed, the difference in the finely and medium ground corn ranged from approximately 6 per cent in case of ether extract to 27 per cent for the fiber in favor of the finely ground.

The coefficients of digestion of the whole corn in the whole ration was appreciably lower than the ground corn with every nutrient, except crude fiber, ranging from 5 per cent for crude protein to 10 per cent for ether extract.

The Carotene Requirements for Normal Reproduction

H. T. Converse and Edward B. Meigs, Bureau of Dairy Industry, United States Department of Agriculture

In 1936 Meigs and Converse reported before this society the results of their work on the carotene requirements of dairy cattle for reproduction and lactation. The roughages which furnished the carotene for the animals used in that work constituted approximately half the ration. With U. S. No. 1 alfalfa hay there was a normal number of normal calvings; with U. S. No. 3 alfalfa or timothy hay, all calvings were abnormal where the animals had been on these rations for 5 months or more; and it was reported that with U. S. No. 1 timothy hay or U. S. No. 1 clover hay (or clover light timothy mixed) less than 50 per cent of the calves were normal at birth. The average daily carotene intake of the cows on the No. 1 timothy and No. 1 clover rations was probably about 50 milligrams per animal or 100 micrograms per kilograms of body weight. This was calculated by using average figures for these two grades of hay. As there is a wide variation in the carotene content of hays of the same grade, and as considerable loss of carotene occurs during their storage, it seemed desirable to obtain more definite information on the effect of hays supplying approximately this apparently critical level of carotene.

We have, therefore, noted the carotene intake, during the last 3 months of gestation, of all cows on rations of grain and No. 1 timothy hay or grain and No. 1 clover or clover mixed hays. Seven calvings have occurred. All have been apparently normal. The carotene intake was from 80 to 130 milligrams daily or from 178 to 260 micrograms per kilogram or body weight. Two other cows on a ration containing clover hay had a daily carotene intake for the last 3 months of gestation of about 30 milligrams (60 to 70 micrograms per kilograms of body weight) gave birth to very weak calves, though one did survive. One first-calf heifer on timothy hay received about 90 milligrams of carotene daily at the start of gestation and about 42 milligrams daily at calving. This carotene intake represented 340 micrograms per kilogram of body weight at conception and 114 micrograms per kilogram at calving. The calf was born dead. As previously reported, no cows on our lower grades of timothy hay have calved normally.

Our amounts of carotene for safe calving are, therefore, somewhat larger

(Please turn to page 356)

SALES

Sept. 15	**Jobetty Farm Sale.**
Sept. 16	**Ill. State Sale.**
Sept. 20	**Robin's Nest Farm.**
Sept. 24	**Douglaston Manor.**
Sept. 26	**Cayuga County, N. Y.**
Sept. 28	**Mass. Guernsey Sale**
Sept. 29	**Southeast Kansas Sale.**
Sept. 29	**Sunny Ridge Farms.**
Sept. 30	**Dutchess Co., N. Y.**
Sept. 30	**Pa. Guernsey Sale.**
Oct. 1	**Pebble Hill Farm Sale.**
Oct. 4	**White Oak Farm Sale.**
Oct. 5	**Ind. Consignment Sale.**
Oct. 7	**Va. State Sale.**
Oct. 15	**Chester County, S. C.**
Oct. 17	**Beechwood Farms.**
Oct. 18	**Louis Merryman's Sale.**
Oct. 19	**Wisconsin State Sale.**
Oct. 20	**Minn. State Sale.**
Oct. 22	**Iowa State Sale.**
Oct. 26	**Chicago Guernsey Farm.**
Nov. 16	**LaCrosse Co., Wis.**

Nearly 1200 pure bred Guernseys will be offered at public auctions between September 15 and November 16. It should be a great year for buyers, with prices remaining close to those of last year.

Founded on Waddington breeding and followed by a son of Highland Cottage Lassie 119573, Jobetty Farm will sell sixty head including twenty-five daughters of Ward Acres Hyalo 152811.

Douglaston Manor Farm was the scene of the highlight sale of 1937. This year, thirty-three head of Guernseys and sixteen head of Belgians will compete with other sales for high honors.

One of the oldest continuous breeding herds in America is owned by Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, New York, in Cayuga County. This county has been a Guernsey mecca for many years and their sale will be worth attending.

The fourth annual Mssachusetts Guernsey sale will be held at High Hill Farm, New Bedford. While it is not a state sale, it contains consignments from many of the prominent herds in the state.

Kansas is going strong for Guernseys and the third Southeastern Kansas Sale will find excellent consignments from the Southeast district.

It has become quite popular for the larger breeding establishments to hold a sale of their own and these sales have been very successful. A. P. Irwin, Sunny Ridge Farm, Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania, will offer sixty head at auction this fall.

Guernseys have been popular in Dutchess County, New York, for a great many years. This is the fourth year that the association has held a county sale. The banquet in the evening preceding the sale, together with the sale, makes a real event for the county.

Eastern Pennsylvania is the home of several thousand good Guernseys and from this group there have been selected sixty head to be sold at Doylestown.

Atamannsit Band Master 135204, A. R., and Gay Cavalier of Pebble Hill 216100 will have many daughters worth considering in the Pebble Hill Farm Guernsey Dispersal to be held at Doylestown.

Fifteen years ago Dr. J. F. Shallenberger started to build a herd of individual quality and similar type. The dispersal at White Oaks Farm, Niles, Michigan, will demonstrate that he succeeded in his purpose. Incidentally, the fifteen nearest dams of Langwater Bonanza 164695 average 13595.9 pounds of milk and 686.9 pounds of butter fat.

Many important occasions have happened in Indiana during the past year and the Indiana seventh annual consignment sale will mark another important event.

The annual Virginia sale has developed into a southern consignment sale as six different states will be represented by excellent consignments.

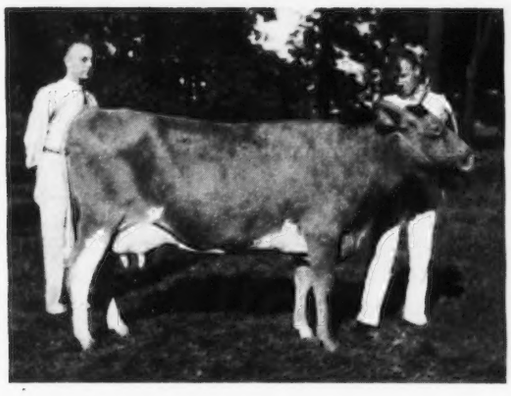
Many years ago, Beechwood Farm was established and for a long time has been owned by Ralph E. Flinn. Langwater Rameses 130281 was developed and played an important part in the breeding of the herd. They are to be dispersed at the Maryland State Fair Grounds.

Louis Merryman has held twenty-nine semi-annual sales but the thirtieth will be unique for he has secured the consignment of twenty-five bulls from a great many of the leading breeding establishments of America. A bull sale in October will be something to see. Who knows but some of the great sires of the next generation might be purchased at this sale?

Lack of information on the Illinois State Sale and the Robin's Nest Farm Reduction Sale, make comments impossible. More sales information will be given in a later Journal on those sales held after October 15.

Eastern Indiana District Show

Interest Developing Around Muncie



Valleywood Hyacinth 505867, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by R. W. Lyons, with J. H. Hilton, Judge, and Stanley Carrington at halter.

It is quite probable that the fastest development in that rapidly developing Guernsey state is to be found in the territory included in the Eastern Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association. This comprises Blackford, Delaware, Fayette, Henry, Madison, Wayne, and Randolph Counties. This statement should not be confused with the title of the most active Guernsey County in Indiana which frequently the last three years has been accorded to Huntington County. Prior to the Eastern Indiana group's first show four years ago, the Guernsey interest in the trade territory around Muncie was almost unknown. The development of the herds in this territory and the improvement in the quality of their cattle during these four years has been little short of phenomenal.

The fourth field day and district show was held on Friday, July 29. Twenty-two exhibitors from seven counties brought seventy-five head, of a quality that exceeded that of any previous show. The attendance, conservatively estimated at 500, further reflected this interest. The show was held in a wooded pasture secured and put into excellent condition under the direction of general chairman, Adam Riggin.

One of the two district Guernsey junior and young adult judging contests was scheduled at this event. One hundred twenty-nine juniors, including thirty-four teams, from twelve counties, and eighteen young adults from eight counties, participated in this contest. Attendance at these junior contests is tremendously stimulated by the awarding of liberal prizes to both participants and coaches. Following is the list of awards at Muncie in both the junior and young adult contests: The Blackford County team won first with Harold Woolard, Ralph Gaier and Bob Trant representing the team. They were coached by Acerd Cantwell.

High individuals in the 129 boys participating were: Robert White, Henry County, coached by A. C. Sharp; Fred Leemaster, Madison County, coached by Walter Kolb; Thomas McConaha, Wayne County, coached by J. L. Overturf; Denver Wilson, Henry County, coached by K. Pointer; Robert Walker, Delaware County, coached by Glendon Sears; Russell Harden, Henry County, coached by A. C. Sharp; and Ralph Gaier, Blackford County, coached by Acerd Cantwell.

In the older and youth and young adult judging contest, James Chaplin of Madison County, won first place; Bob K. White, Henry County, won second; Lawrence Handy of Wayne County, third; and Walter K. Langdon of Blackford County, fourth.

E. T. Wallace, Assistant Extension Dairyman, maintained constant order through the facilities of an adequate loud speaker system. The boys were divided into four groups. At the suggestion of one of the junior leaders, instead of rotating these groups of boys from one class to another, the cattle were rotated from one group of boys to another. This saved confusion, made it possible for the boys to concentrate on their judging more easily and may have been a factor in a considerably higher ranking of the individual contestants in this contest as compared to previous contests. J. C. Ralston, Assistant State Club Leader at Purdue, was in charge of the contest.

J. H. Hilton, Professor of Dairy Husbandry, Purdue, did an excellent job of judging and gave reasons after each class. Ringside comments were very numerous as to the interest and the clearness of his reasons. Under the direction of County Agent M. E. Cromer and V. G. Moser, Assistant County Agent, a very useful catalog was available which gave not only the names and numbers and dates of birth of the animals, but also sires, dams and records. The awards were well distributed. The senior champion and grand champion bull is a son of Grace's Cavalier 217595. The junior champion is by Foremost Pre-eminent 221531, out of the grand cow, Franchester Repose 423948. The grand champion female has a record of 11846.6 pounds of milk and 562.3 pounds of butter fat as a two-year-old and is out of Valleywood Harriet 357789 with 781.8 pounds of butter fat as a three-year-old. The junior champion is by Langwater Dreadnaught 211731 out of Chedco Leonora 344604 with 599.1 pounds of butter fat as a two-year-old.

Following the open judging, the animals owned by calf club members were brought back and replaced in a calf club show with the following results: Senior yearling heifers: 1, and

(Please turn to page 357)

State Field Day at Pine Manor

THE best state field day that has ever been held by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, and one of the best ever held anywhere, occurred on Tuesday, July 26, when Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, owners, and Diedrich Ulken, manager, were hosts at Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana. More than 1,500 people attended.

Every arrangement had been worked out in perfect detail by Mr. Ulken, assisted by County Agent J. Howard Brown of Goshen as the local chairman, with advice from Floyd Greenburg of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association and Mr. Wallace of the Dairy Extension Department at Purdue.

As the guests drove in at the pasture gate a register was kept and each was handed a folder listing the animals in the herd either by location or by hip numbers. Throughout the morning breeders were welcomed with this efficient aid to wander through the barns and pastures and study the herd.

The state-wide Guernsey judging contest for juniors and young adults, an annual event through which the State Association is rendering a definite service to the dairy educational program, was held as a feature of the morning. One hundred thirty juniors, comprising thirty-five teams from seventeen counties, and twenty-four young adults from nine counties participated in the contest. Four classes of the good Pine Manor Guernseys were judged, and Russell Huston, manager of Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio, the official judge for the day, gave these boys and their coaches the official placings and the reasons therefor. The contest was ably handled by the representatives of the 4-H Club and the Dairy Extension Department of Purdue.

While the morning program was worth while and greatly appreciated, surely the afternoon program must have been likewise as interesting because nearly all of the more than 1,500 people either sat or stood in the great shaded circle until the last number was completely finished. Following remarks of welcome by Mr. Martin, Fred Siess, President of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, responded and presented Mr. and Mrs. Martin with a Guernsey Island cream can as a memento of the appreciation of the Guernsey breeders for their hospitality.

After a few appropriate remarks by Dick Ulken, seven of the Pine Manor cows were led in. The folder of the Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club was handed out and a discussion of Guernsey type was presented by Russell Huston. Following this, Fred Siess presented Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, as the speaker of the afternoon. While Mr. Ulken was getting his exhibits lined up numerous guests from other states were introduced, among them Ruohs Pyron, manager of Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina; L. L. Burlingham, Secretary of the National Dairy Show; and the secretaries of the Ohio and Michigan Guernsey Breeders Associations. Arthur G. Galusha, Williamstown, Massachusetts, who has sold the Martins a substantial proportion of their best cows, spoke briefly. By this time the register had revealed the fact that fourteen states, Canada, England and Germany were represented in the gathering. Among these were very substantial delegations from Ohio, Michigan, Illinois and Wisconsin.

Dick Ulken paraded the Guernseys by related groups and presented a most interesting display. Heading the parade was the eleven-year-old senior herd sire, Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105, following with two of his beautiful mature daughters that are both about to finish records of over 700 pounds, and four promising youngsters born in the Pine Manor herd that were outstanding for their good heads, toplines and dairy temperament. Next followed one of the junior herd sires, Langwater Corporal 220214, with three of his get, two of which are being fitted for the show season, all of them less than two years old. Coronation Count 241114 followed, a wonderful improvement since he entered the Pine Manor herd a year ago. His first offspring in the Pine Manor herd were baby calves and were therefore not shown.

After exhibiting the herd sires and their get, about twenty of the outstanding females in the herd were brought out, including such well-known animals as the four daughters of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, Florham Crystal 404060, Florham Dairymaid 404059, Florham Mary 404062 and Florham Suburban Rose 360495, that have an average production for six records of 13256.5 pounds of milk and 670.6 pounds of butter fat, five of which were in double letter, immature classes.

The next exhibit included the winners of the Peer Trophy at the 1936 National, four daughters in milk by Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949; two daughters of Langwater Valor 79775, Valor's Grace 298449 with three records averaging 800.6 pounds, and Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594, among the class leaders in DD; two daughters of Douglaston King Frederick 161527, Douglaston Princess Char-

(Please turn to page 349)

Ring scene at third parish show.
Merry Top's Artless 290337, senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Rock Creek Farm.

Northern Illinois

Enthusiasm High at Third Annual Parish Show at Rock Creek

The Third Annual Parish Show of the Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association excelled the previous two in every respect. The show was held on Saturday, July 23, in a remarkably attractive setting, a quite heavily wooded pasture next to the Rock Creek from which the Rock Creek Farm of L. J. Drake at Plano, Illinois, who was the host, gets its name. The attendance of 400 was at least double in number to any previous attendance and the amount of Guernsey interest per spectator was very high.

C. Russell Huston, Manager of Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio, did a job of judging which was notably satisfactory. Following each class he gave his reasons in a clear and easily understood form.

Seventy-six head were exhibited by nine different breeders. Premier exhibitor was awarded to Rock Creek Farm, Mr. Drake having won this by a margin of one point over the Woody Nook Farm of Dr. Heaney. Premier breeder was tied between Woody Nook Farm and the St. James Farm of Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick. Fred Spurgeon of the Wayne Feeds gave a very attractive trophy for the junior champion female of the show bred by exhibitor. It so happened that all the winning animals in the junior classes were bred by exhibitor and the junior champion heifer, a daughter of Green Meadow Forester 178776, had won in a class of sixteen heifer calves all but one of which were bred by exhibitor. Dr. Heaney had the distinction of taking the first four places in the bull calf class, which included the junior champion bull, a son of Little Orchard Commander 221467. The grand champion bull was sired by Corium Slogan's Oliver 209731, the bull which is the hands of Adohr was reserve to the grand champion at the National Dairy Show at Dallas. While Dr. Heaney took both male championships, Mr. Drake took both females. His grand champion cow, in spite of her age, still retains an excellent udder. She has a 616.3 pound record in class F. That the show was well balanced is evidenced by the fact that six gets of sire were shown.

During the show something more than a dozen boys participated in a junior judging contest under the direction of J. G. Cash, Assistant Extension Dairyman, University of Illinois. The team from the Lake Zurich Future Farmers' Club won first (Mitchell Kane, Warren Nebmer, Edward Lucas). A team from Naperville was second (Fred Boehl, Vernon Blum and Frank Winkler). Edward Lucas was the high individual while Phillip Swift of the LaSalle 4-H Club team was second. The Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association gave these boys appropriate prizes in the form of show halters and blankets.

Too much praise cannot be given to Lewis Meyer, the manager of Rock Creek Farm, for his able handling of the arrangements and of the details.

The exhibitors included: Adelmer Farm, Barrington; Croxmar Farm, Barrington; DeBarry Farm, Palatine; Dorvillee Farm, Barrington; Little Orchard Farm, E. C. Welch, Antioch; Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest; Rock Creek Farm, Plano; St. James Farm, Naperville; Woody Nook Farm, Glen Ellyn.

Following is the list of awards

Bull, 5 Years and Over

1, Langwater Pretor 175063, Rock Creek Farm.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811, Woody Nook Farm.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, St. James Champion's Champion 244239, St. James Farm; 2, Little Orchard Commonwealth 240988, Little Orchard Farm; 3, Slogan's Louis 245401, Woody Nook Farm; 4, Rosemount Climax 244347, Rock Creek Farm.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Woody Nook Captain 250220, Woody Nook Farm; 2, St. James Philosopher's Ben 257179, St. James Farm; 3, Mill Road Regent 261755, Mill Road Farm.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Woody Nook Chancellor 261669, Woody Nook Farm; 2, Woody Nook Superior 261670,

(Please turn to page 357)

GOSSIP

from Old Guernsey Island

by BASIL C. de GUERIN

THE Show Season on these islands has continued with two interesting events, that of the display on Sark and the annual competition for the Cups given by His Majesty the King to the Guernsey Society.

The first fixture was held on July 7 when the whole of the inhabitants of our smaller sister isle made a day's holiday to attend the Show.

Despite a shipment of more than twenty head during the previous week, entries were well up to standard and actually only three below that of the year before, which reflects creditably on the practical support which the members give their Island meeting.

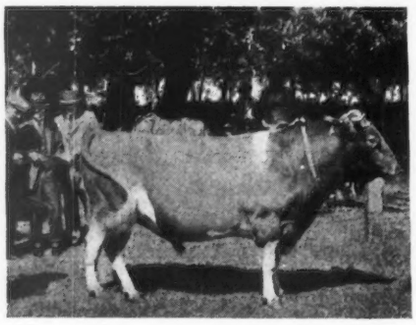
Although the Sark Society is actually a branch of the Guernsey parent body, it is supported in a manner which is greatly appreciated by His Majesty the King who presents annually a Silver Cup for the Best Bull and a similar award for the Best Cow. These were won this year by A. G. Falle's Laddie of Maple Lodge and A. C. Campbell's Veronica of Clos du Menage, respectively.

Another outstanding success was that of Mulberry's Emblem of Bel-Air, owned by E. G. H. Firth, in winning the Corner House Challenge Cup for best dairy cow in show. Retaining this cup has become an annual habit with Emblem who has now won it every year of the five during which it has been offered. This cow, which is now thirteen years old, also won for her owner the silver cup given by the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society for best cow shown with one of her offspring.

Other principal awards were the Silver Challenge Cup given in memory of the late Seigneur of Sark, for best heifer under sixteen months, won by T. Remphrey's Beauty's Mignonne of Le Manoir; the Silver Cup given by the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society for best animal under two years of age, won by A. C. Campbell's Junette of Clos du Menage; and the Challenge Cup for best cow under three years awarded to W. J. Hamon's Mulberry's Minota II. of Bel-Air.

Guernsey's own King's Cups competition was staged on July 14 at the usual quaint old Fairground at the Castel. Among the guests were His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor of the Island, Major-General Sir Edward Broadbent, who, as representative of the King presented the Cups to the winning owners. Also present were two distinguished visitors, J. S. Hodges Maritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and Professor R. B. Beecker of the University of Florida Agricultural Experiment Station who has been studying the local breed in its home environment.

Entries were numerically in excess of last year for the main competition as they were also for the Peer Cup which followed. Two silver cups are awarded annually by His Majesty for bulls and one for cows. The first of these was secured by Hope's Rex 6096 P. S., which had previously won the Island Championship at the Whitsun Show for his owner, E. D. Falla, Hougue du Pommier, Castel. Mrs. I. T. Nicolle's Champion of Les Jetteries 6092 P. S. won the second cup for Bulls, and though congratulated on all sides on this success, sympathy was expressed that it had not fallen to this lady owner's lot last year which would have established a local record, as it was the only honor missing then from every prize available.



Hope's Rex 6096 P. S., winner of King's Cup for bulls, owned by E. D. Falla, Houge du Pommier, Castel.

Camilla VI. of Maple Lodge 35073 P. S., belonging to E. P. Mahy, won the award for cows, another popular verdict.

Six entries totaling twenty-four progeny faced the judges for the "Peer" Challenge Cup presented by the late Frank Sherman Peer of Ithaca, New York, to the owner of the bull that shall be the sire of the four best animals, three of which must be females and not under twelve months of age.

Jurat Ernest de Garis, of Myrtle Place, Castel, was awarded the handsome trophy for the progeny of La Fleur du Jardin's Leader 5576 P. S., thus making the eighth occasion on which he has registered a win in this useful and interesting competition.

An innovation for these islands was a flight to a show on the mainland of England by a number of Jersey farmers. Leaving that Island early in the morning the party of fourteen agriculturalists flew direct to Cardiff where they attended the Royal Agricultural Show, returning to their homes some twelve hours later. Such facilities for contact with practical farmers or breeders of Island stock cannot but be of the greatest benefit to everyone concerned and open the eyes of farmers on both sides of the Channel to their mutual difficulties and problems. Guernsey owners are anxious now for their own Island airport to be completed so that they may avail themselves of similar opportunities.

Another flight made at the same time was that to France by two official representatives of the States of Guernsey who were traveling as a deputation to investigate reports of the approach to the coast of the Colorado Beetle. The result of this visit was the considered opinion that, although the scourge did exist, it was not as imminent a danger as some rumors made out. Care must be exercised to keep it away from these shores, and the authorities are taking every step in that direction, as its advent to any of the islands would spell ruination to the inhabitants.

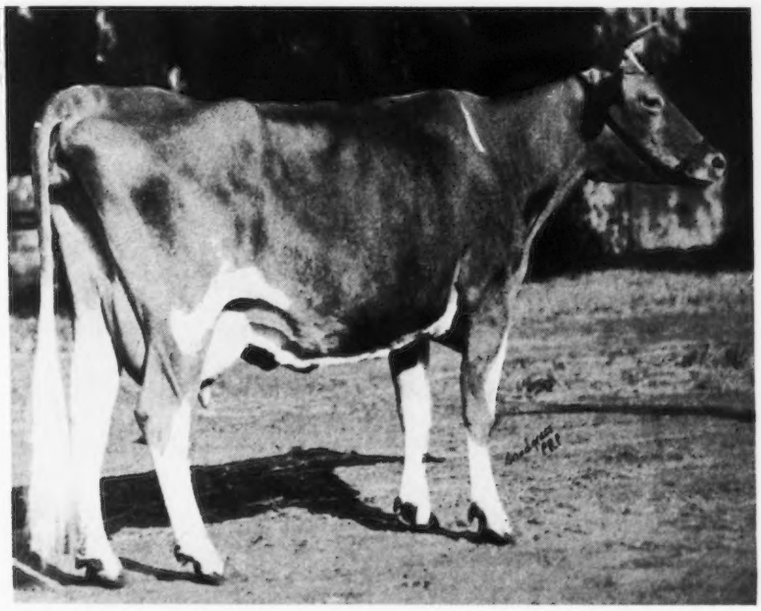
Changes Among the Leaders

A World Record at Brant Rancho

Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945
Reentry 29973
First in Class AA

RANCHO CAVALIER'S PRISCILLA 329945 has recently completed a world's record in class AA with a production of 20199.7 pounds of milk and 996.8 pounds of butter fat and has already started another record which is her fifth at Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, California.

"Priscilla" is a granddaughter of Brookmead's White Face 32211, A. R., that in the past sired some very high production daughters at Brant Rancho, including Clarabelle of the Rancho 121269 that held the world's record in class EE at one time with 723.3 pounds of butter fat and was twice a double class leader holding places in classes E and EE at one time and EE and AAA at another time. Another daughter of Brookmead's White Face 32211, Alice Leman of the Rancho 139963, A. R., was also a class leader in AAA, while two others, Lucky Girl of the Rancho 120783, A. R., and Jilda of the Rancho 95171, A. R., both held class leader records in EE at the same time that their sister "Clarabelle" did, making three daughters of Brookmead's White Face 32211 class leaders in one class at one time, an unusual occurrance.



Brookmead's White Face's highest record daughter was Cousin Florence of the Rancho 121268, A. R., that made five records up to 19538.1 pounds of milk and 934.7 pounds of butter fat in class A, which was the largest record in the West for the breed at the time. "Cousin Florence" was mated back to her sire, Brookmead's White Face 32211, and dropped to his service, Cavalier of the Rancho 122710, A. R., that is the sire of the present world record holder in class AA, Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945. Cavalier of the Rancho 122710 has fourteen Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son.

The world's record in class AA was held for many years by Silverwood Diana 82940, A. R., with 20006.4 pounds of milk and 974.8 pounds of butter fat, now in third place. She was a daughter of Brookmead's Banner 36207 and Brookmead's White Face 32211 are both by Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872, A. R., so the new record might be said to remain in the same family. Valor's Faithful 364627, A. R., that now holds second place with 976.5 pounds of butter fat, carries similiar blood.

Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 has been a heavy producer in all of her tests which are as follows: 12952.7 pounds of milk and 634.8 pounds of butter fat in class G; 13963.2 pounds of milk and 724.6 pounds of butter fat in class D; 16408.2 pounds of milk and 864.3 pounds of butter fat in class A, and 20199.7 pounds of milk and 996.8 pounds of butter fat in class AA. She was milked three times a day on all her tests, and was turned out to pasture.

Her dam, Glen Gable Priscilla 169784 A. R., has a record of 13553.2 pounds of milk and 658.6 pounds of butter fat in class DD and she is a Great Producing Dam having one Advanced Register son and two Advanced Register daughters. The second daughter, Rancho Golden Priscilla 303774, made 12595.9 pounds of milk and 572.4 pounds of butter fat in class F and 13264.1 pounds of milk and 635.8 pounds of butter fat in class A. Glen Gable Priscilla 169784 was by Spotswood Ultra Marmion 98796 and out of Priscilla of Guernseydale 46065.

Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945, A. R., is a large cow weighing 1,550 pounds. She has three daughters, one of which weighed 650 pounds at ten months of age and sold at the California Guernsey Sale to Harry Rianda of Gilroy, California, for $910. This heifer, Rancho Bet's Priscilla 527032, was sired by Ward Acres Bet 155512, A. R., a son of Langwater Africander 57121 in service at Brant Rancho, while her oldest heifer was by her own son, Rancho Stargazer 217059, that was sold and is in service at the Hind-Clarke Dairy in Honolulu, T. H. Her youngest heifer, born following her recent world's record, is sired by Caumsett Courageous 136678, A. R., that is in service at Brant Rancho. He is by Langwater Jethro 114977, A. R., and out of Langwater Royal 4th's Belle 114072, A. R., 735.6 pounds of butter fat in class A, and he has twelve Advanced Register daughters with records up to 716.9 pounds of butter fat in class F and 739.6 pounds of butter fat in class DD.

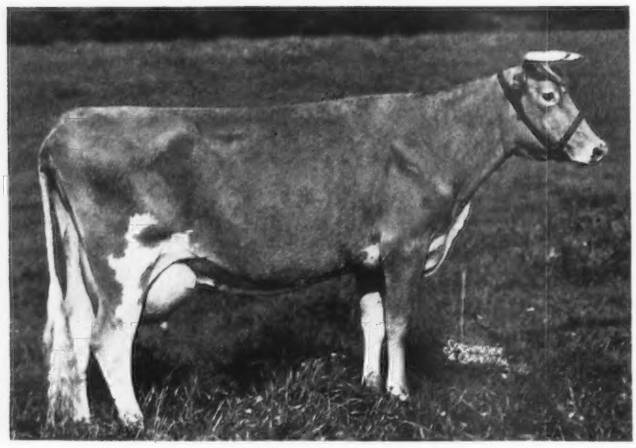
Carrying the blood of these high production sires, Priscilla's three heifers should give a good account of themselves at the pail when they freshen.

The oldest one is due in December to the service of Ward Acres Bet 155512, A. R. "Priscilla" inherited high production, has proved her own ability for such and should transmit it and prove herself a great cow of the breed.

Sire: Cavalier of the Rancho 122710, A. R.
Dam: Glen Gable Priscilla 169783, A. R. 22501.
Breeder: D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
Owner: D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
Born: Oct. 6, 1928. Calved May 3, 1937.
Served Sept. 9, 1937. Calved June 15, 1938.
Carried calf 236 days during test.
Requirement for admission: 400.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Univeristy of California.
3 milkings daily.
Total milkings 1095.

Restest taken in July and October, 1937.
Special test taken in February, 1938.

1937	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
May 4	2063.8	3.79	78.22
June	2129.2	4.19	89.21
July	2039.6	4.85	98.92
Aug.	1771.0	4.84	85.72
Sept.	1719.0	5.08	87.33
Oct.	1786.4	5.09	90.93
Nov.	1610.1	5.07	81.63
Dec.	1527.6	5.33	81.42
Jan. 1938	1474.1	5.56	81.96
Feb.	1246.1	5.30	66.04
Mar.	1339.8	5.48	73.42
Apr.	1361.3	5.49	74.74
May 3	131.7	5.49	7.23
Total	20199.7	4.93	996.8



Superb's Faithful 410579 Second in Class CC

Superb's Faithful 410579 Reentry 36450

Second In Class CC and Third In Class C

In reporting the world's record in class AA made by Valor's Faithful 364627 in the May 15 Journal, we stated: "It was not a happenstance nor the developing of a 'sport' when she produced 20011.7 pounds of milk and 976.5 pounds of butter fat. 'Faithful' has been true to her name, for she was out of Mixter Faithful 101637, one of the great cows of the breed." This same statement can be reiterated again in reporting the new record made by Superb's Faithful 410579 that has placed her in second place in class CC and third in class C. Superb's Faithful 410579 has finished a record of 17363.3 pounds of milk and 931.5 pounds of butter fat. She calved in July to the service of Foremost Preeminent 221531 and is now on test and looks as if she might be the first cow owned by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., to produce 1000 pounds of butter fat. At the end of her test she weighed 1,280 pounds and was in excellent health. She is owned and was bred by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Her sire was Foremost's Superb 130291 that has sixteen Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son. He, in turn, was by Langwater Foremost 39191, the great bull at Emmadine that had sixty-eight Advanced Register daughters and forty Advanced Register sons, and out of Mixter May Princess 124204 that has four Advanced Register records.

The dam of Superb's Faithful 410579 is Mixter Faithful 101637, that grand old matron that is still alive. She has had sixteen calves and is nineteen years of age. "Faithful" was a former world champion in class FF and is now in sixth place. She was grand champion of the Sesqui-Centennial Exposition in 1926 and the Eastern States Exposition the same year. She is the dam of four Advanced Register sons and five Advanced Register daughters. This is her second daughter to enter the class leaders as Valor's Faithful 364627 is still a world champion in class AA. Her sons are no less renowned, as Mixter Hardwick 107510, that has been senior herd sire at Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey, for many years and now has fifty-six Advanced Register daughters and six Advanced Register sons. He is to be followed in the herd by Foremost Majestic 260092, another son of Mixter Faithful 101637, that has recently been leased from Foremost Guernseys. Two of her sons have been used extensively in the Foremost herd, May Royal's Majesty 117245, up until the time of his sale to Colonel T. L. Huston, Butler Island Plantation, Brunswick, Georgia, and Foremost Masterpiece 159266, until the time of his death at Emmadine. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, that will soon be an Advanced Register sire, is at McDonald Farms, owned by J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York. At that farm there are also three grandsons of "Faithful." Foremost Nobly Born 182562 is being used at Caumsett Farm, Huntington, Long Island, New York.

It will be recalled that Mixter Faithful 101637 was sired by Langwater Demonstrator 16451, that has seventy-

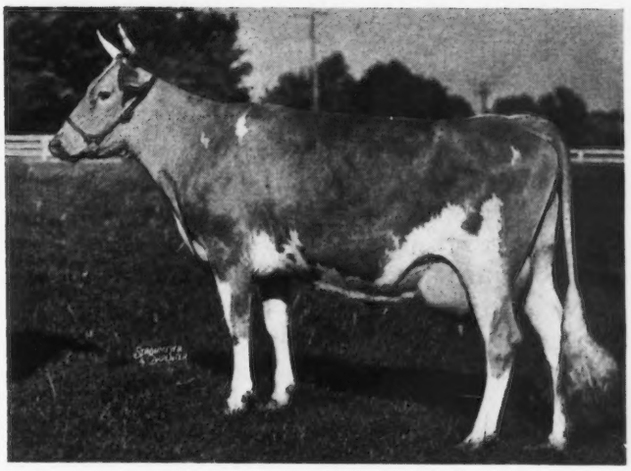
Sire: Foremost's Superb 130291, A. R.
Dam: Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. 11670.
Breeder: J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Owner: Foremost Guernsey Assoc., Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Born: Jan. 10, 1933. Calved April 15, 1937.
Served Sept. 30, 1937. Calved July 13, 1938.
Carried cals 212 days during test.
Requirement for admission: 374.5 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 milkings daily.
Retests taken in February and March, 1938.

1937	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
May 1	1546.5	4.41	68.20
June	1460.7	4.46	65.15
July	1510.0	4.65	70.22
Aug.	1515.9	4.92	74.58
Sept.	1434.3	5.38	77.17
Oct.	1454.6	5.33	77.53
Nov.	1422.9	5.56	79.11
Dec.	1419.7	5.58	79.22
Jan. 1938	1433.7	6.02	86.31
Feb.	1300.7	5.98	77.78
Mar.	1452.1	6.07	88.14
Apr. 30	1412.2	6.24	88.12
Total	17363.3	5.36	931.5

seven Advanced Register daughters and thirteen Advanced Register sons, and out of Mixter Faith 48711 that has a record of 13933.0 pounds of milk and 720.9 pounds of butter fat in class AA.

This is the second record made by Superb's Faithful 410579 as she produced in class G, 12981.6 pounds of milk and 662.1 pounds of butter fat.

In speaking of the new class leader, William K. Hepburn, manager, stated that she looked like a thousand pound cow and will have a chance to make it this coming year.



Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810

Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810, A. R. 41836

Second in Class FF and Fifth in Class F

DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE 425810, bred and owned by Hugh Barclay, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, New York, completed her record on April 12 of 15228.4 pounds of milk and 828.4 pounds of butter fat, placing her second among the class leaders in class FF and fifth in class F.

"King's Charlotte" was sired by Douglaston Coronation King 203611 that was, in turn, sired by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, the sire of Green Meadow Melba 384421 that holds first place in class FF, thus making a daughter and granddaughter in first and second place in the same class.

Charlotte's dam is Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 that is also the holder of a class leader record in class DD with 17143.4 pounds of milk and 838.8 pounds of butter fat, she being by Langwater Valor 79775, the sire of fifty-three Advanced Register daughters and twenty Advanced Register sons, and out of Superb's Flower 269697, a daughter of Foremost's Superb 130291 out of Ultra May Flower 190174.

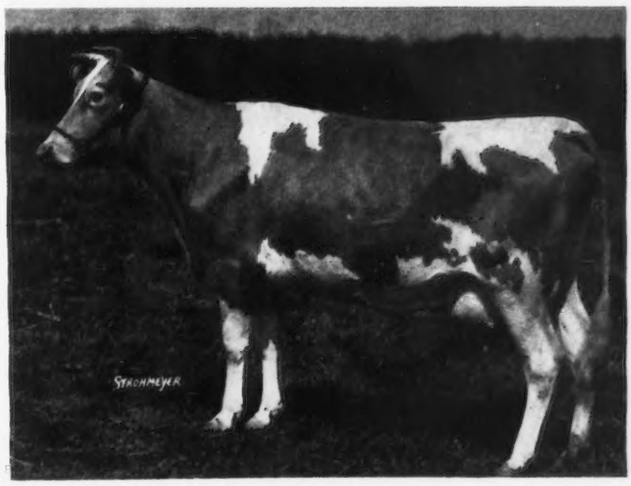
Douglaston Coronation King 203611 was lost at the early age of three, but left a very definite imprint in the herd. His first three daughters to finish test averaged 13527.7 pounds of milk and 677.1 pounds of butter fat, all being two-year-old records, and there are seven more daughters on test making creditable records. He also sired Douglaston King's Olga 423891 that topped the Douglaston Manor Sale last Fall selling for $8,500, going to Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana. This was the highest price paid for a Guernsey female in the past twelve years. "King" was out of Green Meadow Heroine 248801 that made 12693.1 pounds of milk and 712.6 pounds of butter fat in class G, she being a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281. The blood of "King" is being carried on at Douglaston Manor Farm through his son, Douglaston Coronation King II. 239691, that is being used quite heavily in the herd at the present time.

"King's Charlotte" made her record with comparative ease, not having an "off-day" during the entire record and milking up to fifty-nine and a half pounds a day for her high day. The persistency of her record is exemplified by the fact that the first full month of her record was the high month, having made 78.53 pounds of butter fat, and the second high month was the last full month she was on test making 73.13 pounds of butter fat.

A great deal of credit goes to Normand Manning who handled and milked "Charlotte" throughout the record.

Sire: Douglaston Coronation King 203611.
Dam: Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594, A. R. 35892.
Breeder: Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.
Owner: Hugh Pulaski, N. Y.
Born: Sept. 29, 1934. Calved Feb. 11, 1937. Served Sept. 24, 1937. Calved July 7, 1938.
Carried calf 200 days during test.
Rewuirement for admission: 310.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 milkings daily.
Retests taken in April, May and June, 1937.
Pennsylvania Check Test taken in July, 1937.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Apr. 13	983.6	4.54	44.66
May	1653.3	4.75	78.53
June	1477.4	4.82	71.21
July	1387.3	4.89	67.84
Aug.	1278.7	5.13	65.60
Sept.	1250.8	5.47	68.42
Oct.	1295.4	5.36	69.43
Nov.	1161.8	5.83	67.73
Dec.	1089.7	6.03	65.71
Jan. 1938	1089.5	6.10	66.46
Feb.	1005.2	6.30	63.33
Mar.	1137.4	6.43	73.13
Apr. 12	418.3	6.30	26.35
Total	15228.4	5.44	828.4



Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280

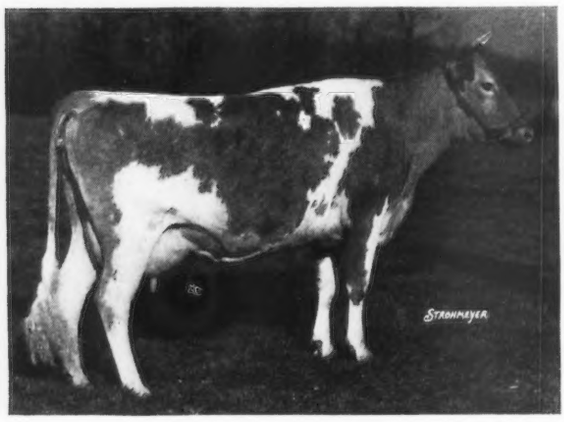
Franchester Clara 369386

Reentry 35101

Seventh in Class B

When a cow can produce 2540.2 pounds of butter fat in three lactations and give birth to three living calves all before she is five years old, she deserves to be known as a great cow.

We ordinarily think that one high record in a lifetime is enough, but Franchester Clara 369386 has not only completed one but has just finished her third with an average production of 846.6 pounds of butter fat per record. Her last record of 17848.0 pounds of milk and 928.0 pounds of butter fat is her highest and it places her seventh among the leaders in class B, and right here the boys at the farm have something to say about this record.



Franchester Clara 369386 Seventh in Class B

Last fall "Clara" and her son "Rex" were on exhibition at the National Dairy Show at Columbus, Ohio. While there "Rex" developed a case of bronchitis and "Clara" was not at all happy. In fact, she was just not herself and Carl Brown, the boy who milks and feeds her, became so worried about her condition that he was almost ready for a doctor's care. As a result of all this, "Clara" came home from the National Dairy Show a day early and was not herself for two weeks after arriving home. During this period, she dropped off considerably in milk and it was nearly a month before she was back up to her normal production.

"Clara" has not only proved herself a great producer but has also won her share of the laurels on her progeny. Her oldest daughter, Franchester Repose 423948, was sold from Franchester in the May, 1935, Coventry-Florham Sale. She was purchased by Emmadine Farms and was resold by them in their 1937 sale for $3,050. The new owners of "Repose," Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin of Goshen, Indiana, successfully showed her at a number of State Fairs and gave her an official record of 10367.5 pounds of milk and 559.9 pounds of butter fat in class GG.

Clara's second calf is a heifer called Franchester Tulip 487079. "Tulip" is now on test as a two-year-old and has produced 90.8 pounds of butter fat in fifty-five days.

Franchester Rex, Clara's third calf and a full brother to "Repose," was born after the completion of her class leader record of 17939.1 pounds of milk and 920.7 pounds of butter fat in class DD. "Rex" is still on the farm and is being used as a junior sire.

Now about the temperament and disposition of such a cow? "Clara," ordinarily, is the calmest cow on the place. She never gets excited and is too busy producing milk to get in trouble. Consequently, she is not the sociable kind and, therefore, not the favorite of the barnyard. She likes her feed and is a hearty eater. She gets her five pounds of fifteen per cent digestible feed in a tilting manger and she stays right with it until that manger is empty and has been licked shiny and spotless from one end to the other. She shows very little preference among the milkers and seems to be equally satisfied in the barn or out in the pasture.

One of the most remarkable things about "Clara" is her ability to take feed and turn it into milk. Beside her in the barn are other cows that get the same kind and quantity of feed, but they show only about half the returns in the bucket from the feed that they receive.

"Clara" comes from quite a large family, She was the third calf born to Omega Tully 250644 and is one of a family of eight full brothers and sisters. Her two oldest brothers are dead. One of her brothers is owned by C. W. Russell of Clyde, Ohio; another is a junior sire at Franchester; a third is owned by David L. Vaughan of Princeton, New Jersey, and a fourth "Holdridge Constant," is owned by Rafael Sanabria in Costa Rica. "Clara" has a full sister three years younger that has just completed a class G record. Clara's dam was an excellent typed, medium sized, nice uddered cow that was a daughter of Brookmead's Search Light 62912, the sire of thirty-two Advanced Register daughters and seven Advanced Register sons. "Clara's sire, Green Meadow Constant 89353, was a son of Langwater Steadfast 31672 and out of Imp. Green Meadow Winsome 110799. "Winsome" had an official record of 15237.1 pounds of milk and 708.4 pounds of butter fat in class F.

The "Clara family" is one of the most promising at Franchester and the popularity of the cow heading the family has made members of the family much in demand.

Sire: Green Meadow Constant 89353 A. R.
Dam: Omega Tully 250644.
Breeder: Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio.
Owner: Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio.
Born: May 18, 1932. Calved May 10, 1937.
Served Nov. 24, 1937.
Requirement for admission: 399.5 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Ohio State University.
3 milkings daily.
Total milkings 1095.
Retests taken in June, August and October, 1937

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
May 14	1075.7	4.51	48.51
June	2012.5	3.92	78.89
July	1906.3	4.21	80.26
Aug.	1763.2	5.07	89.39
Sept.	1672.4	5.63	94.16
Oct.	1581.5	5.53	87.46
Nov.	1258.0	5.31	66.80
Dec.	1295.6	6.00	77.74
Jan. 1938	1294.1	5.33	68.98
Feb.	1136.0	5.97	67.82
Mar.	1190.9	5.81	69.19
Apr.	1182.0	6.06	71.63
May 13	479.8	5.67	27.20
Total	17848.0	5.20	928.0

Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280, Reentry 32571 Tenth In Class AA

SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE 318280 of the Sherwood Forest Farm herd at Fredericksburg, Virginia, owned by J. L. Pratt, has completed a class AA record of 18213.4 pounds of milk and 921.4 pounds of butter fat. This record places her tenth in this class and makes her Virginia State Champion. She is at the top of the list of the Guernsey breed in the entire South for butter fat production in all classes having calving requirements.

"Annabelle" has two previous records to her credit, one with 10737.4 pounds of milk and 522.6 pounds of butter fat in class G, and the other with 16565.6 pounds of milk and 769.2 pounds of butter fat in class CC. At the time of completion this record placed her ninth for the breed in class CC and Virginia State Champion in both classes C and CC.

Two sons of this cow are in service in other herds, one at Ivakota Farm, Clifton, Virginia, sired by Langwater Arrogant 182485, and the other at Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Virginia, sired by Sherwood Forest Model 201462. A daughter sired by Langwater Forester 212058 is in the herd at Sherwood Forest Farm and has just recently calved in class G and is milking up to thirty-seven pounds a day.

"Annabelle" is sired by Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R., the sire of eleven Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son, and is out of Rockingham Darling 303508 with 14859.2 pounds of milk and 638.2 pounds of butter fat in class A. "Darling" is the dam of seven daughters in the Sherwood Forest herd, four of which have completed six Advanced Register records averaging 13506.4 pounds of milk and 642.7 pounds of butter fat, all but one in immature classes. "Sailor Prince" was sired by Langwater Holliston 28055, that has fifty-six Advanced Register daughters and thirty-one Advanced Register sons, and out of Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421 that has three records including 16370.6 pounds of milk and 760.9 pounds of butter fat in class A. The maternal grandsire is Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355, the sire of seventeen Advanced Register daughters and five Advanced Register sons, while the maternal grandam is Rockingham Topsy 222396 with a class C record of 9452.9 pounds of milk and 529.2 pounds of butter fat.

The average daily feed consumed by Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280 was approximately thirteen and one-half pounds of concentrates of about 16.4 per cent protein content, seven and one-half pounds dried beet pulp, twelve pounds silage through the winter months, and twelve pounds of alfalfa hay except for about four months when approximately one-third of the alfalfa was substituted with clover hay. The estimated weight of "Annabelle" upon completion of her record was about 1,100 pounds, having added some weight in the last few months.

Sire: Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277, A. R.
Dam: Rockingham Darling 303508.
Breeder: Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.
Owner: J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
Born: Aug. 6, 1930. Calved May 8, 1937.
Served Oct. 9, 1937. Calved July 31, 1938
Carried calf 212 days during test.
Requirement for admission: 400.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Virginia Polytechnic Institute.
3 milkings daily.
Total milkings 1095.
Maryland check test taken in November, 1937.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
May 10	1234.3	5.88	72.58
June	1925.3	5.88	113.21
July	2080.6	4.32	89.88
Aug.	1948.5	4.51	87.88
Sept.	1751.5	4.57	80.04
Oct.	1489.8	4.73	70.47
Nov.	1336.2	4.86	64.94
Dec.	1406.9	4.87	68.52
Jan. 1938	1342.2	5.27	70.73
Feb.	1161.5	5.36	62.26
Mar.	1193.5	5.54	66.12
Apr.	1056.3	5.57	58.84
May 9	286.8	5.57	15.97
Total	18213.4	5.06	921.4

Credit for the care of "Annabelle" in making this record goes to John E. Staples, test cow man at Sherwood Forest Farm.

Pine Manor . . .

(Continued from page 342)

lotte 369600, and Douglaston Princess Olga 369593, the latter the dam of Douglaston King's Olga 423891, highest priced female sold at auction for years.

Then followed Franchester Repose 423948, a daughter of the world's record cow, Franchester Clara 369386: Heartsease Butterfat Rosette 369661. former class leader in DD; two beautiful daughters of Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283, fourth place in class AA, one by Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 and the other by Green Meadow Forester 178776, not to forget the much advertised daughter of Green Meadow Melba 284421, namely, Coronation Melody 485889. Following her we saw a beautiful coming two-year-old daughter of Langwater Philosopher 187794 and out of Green Meadow Joan 349479. Two of the older cows in the parade attracting much attention were Leader's Luxury of Bdk. 265837, 1936 champion at the Indiana State Fair and the cow that stood next to her, Kenfleur's Orinda Crescent 342777.

Substantial prizes were awarded by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association to the winners of the judging contest as follows: Junior judging contest—winning team, Delaware County, Robert Walker, Marvin Boxla and Duard Hollis, coached by Glendon Sears. High individuals: Franklin Steury, Adams County, coach, Sanford Frazee; Don Bowman, Elkhart County, coach, J. C. Holm; Robert Mertz, Tippecanoe County; Robert Wentzel, Fulton County; Robert Walker, Delaware County, Glendon Sears, coach; Dale Smith, Marshall County, Tom Kimmel, coach; Maurice Peterson, Fulton County, S. M. Gregory, coach; Robert Wood, Huntington County. Older youth and young adult judging contest—high individuals: Melvin Young, Howard County; James Hershberger, Marshall County; John Kiser, Noble County; Edwin Green, Noble County.

Floyd Greenburg, marketing representative of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, reported briefly on the activities of the state organization since the annual meeting.

The speaking program was concluded with brief remarks by the writer who had also served throughout the afternoon program jointly with Mr. Siess as master of ceremonies.

The final event of the day was a most interesting parade of registered Belgian horses along with a few outstanding light horses.

THE NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' NEWS

NEW YORK STATE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' CO-OPERATIVE, INC.

305 Fayette Park Building
Syracuse, N. Y.

B. J. H. RIKERT
Editor and Business Manager

R. W. DUCK
Associate Editor and Assistant Manager

DIRECTORS

Henry M. Brown, Utica, N. Y.....President
Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. First Vice-President
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. Second Vice-President
Thomas H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y. Secretary-Treasurer

Oscar F. Kinney,	Albany, N. Y.
G. Herbert Allen,	Salt Point, N. Y.
Dr. C. F. Mignin,	Castile, N. Y.
Earl D. Crocker,	Sennett, N. Y.
Dr. H. E. Martin,	Clarence, N. Y.
Hugh Barclay,	Pulaski, N. Y.
William K. Hepburn,	Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Harry Bailey,	Mount Tremper, N. Y.
A. H. Chambers,	Kingston, N. Y.
John L. Wilkie	Newburgh, N. Y.
Fred H. Gordon	Brockport, N. Y.

Bull to Puerto Rico

EARL D. CROCKER, Bellmath Farms, Sennett, New York, has recently sold to Pedro Echeandia Valez, a prominent dairyman of San Sebastian, Puerto Rico, a November bull calf, Bellmath Industrialist 260834, sired by Herr Hitler 206988, whose daughters are showing good conformation and promise. Those that have freshened are making excellent records.

"Hitler" is sired by Dunwalke Dictator 167470 whose many Advanced Register daughters include Dicta Berna 36056 with 12139.9 pounds of milk and 617.7 pounds of butter fat in class FF and Dicta Princess 35392 with 11485.0 pounds of milk and 610 pounds of butter fat in class G.

The next sire on the top side is Dunwalke Chieftain 124684, sire of Dunwalke Yellow Squaw 29810 with 9144.9 pounds of milk and 561.9 pounds of butter fat in class GGG. The paternal grandam is Climax Rose 32712 with 8805.5 pounds of milk and 407.8 pounds of butter fat in class G, she being sired by Florham Climax 140340 among whose Advanced Register daughters is Florham Acme 32967 with 9913.3 pounds of milk and 511 pounds of butter fat in class G. The dam of the bull calf exported to the West Indies is Bellmath Alberta 370369 with 11387 pounds of milk and 489.2 pounds of butter fat in class GHI: Total production from July 1933 to November 1937 being 32155 pounds of milk and 1456 pounds of butter fat. She was also a member of the second prize get of sire at the 1936 New York State Fair. She is sired by Florham Illustrious 160237 whose forty-one daughters' records average 8659 pounds of milk and 399 pounds of butter fat. Eighty-one records of dams average 8188 pounds of milk and 362 pounds of butter fat. His daughters increased dam's production 471 pounds of milk and seventeen pounds of butter fat. "Illustrious" is sired by Old Contemptible 59639. The maternal grandam is Bellmath Alice 257703 with 14731.6 pounds of milk and 667 pounds of butter fat in class AHI. Total production from 1930 to November 1937, 77499 pounds of milk and 3504.8 pounds of butter fat.

Bellmath Industrialist 260834, sired by Herr Hitler 206986, (note swastika marking) recently exported to Puerto Rico by Earl D. Crocker, Bellmath Farms, Sennett, New York.

Mr. Crocker has also recently sold Bellmath San James, a full brother of "Industrialist," to William and Thomas Austin, Elbridge.

Other sales made of similar breeding include Bellmath Planned Economy 260833, a son of Herr Hitler 206988 and Bellmath Adaline 434413. She is a full sister to Bellmath Alberta 370369, the dam of "Industrialist" and Bellmath Planned Economy 260833, sold to Charles Francis Minnard, Kings Ferry, New York.

Bellmath Crop Control 260853 was sold to Ross Bradley, Auburn, New York. He is a son of Herr Hitler 206988 and out of Bellmath Emily 370373 that has a record of 12098.5 pounds of milk and 559.3 pounds of butter fat in class GHI. Another son of "Emily" by Herr Hitler 206988, Bellmath Communist 255774 is being retained as one of the junior herd sires at Bellmath Farms.

Batavia Bull Sale

THE second annual Western New York dairy field day and bull sale was held at the fair grounds at Batavia, Saturday, July 30. This was under the auspices of the Extension organization of Allegany, Cattaraugus, Erie, Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Niagara, Ontario, Orleans, Seneca, Steuben, Wayne and Wyoming counties and the Department of Animal Husbandry, New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University.

The bull sale opened at ten A. M. It is not an auction, buyers deal direct with sellers. Sellers are required to furnish buyers with registration and transfer papers. All bulls entered are required to be pure breds and registered and from approved herds or herds completely negative to Bang's disease for one year or more, or have passed an individual blood test within thirty days prior to the sale.

A total of thirty-four Guernsey bulls, the largest number at the sale, were consigned by representative breeders. The bulls consigned were worthy representatives of the breed and were well received by prospective purchasers. Those consigning to the

sale were: Howard L. Payne, Clarence, consigning a son of Douglaston Crown Prince 226719, also a son and a grandson of Coronation Raider 223408. H. H. Bauckus, Buffalo, a son of Cathedral King's Caesar 233706; Mrs. O. J. Helms, Randolph, consigning two sons of Tarbell Farms Royal Sailor 176493 and two sons of Tarbell Farms LaFayette 164209; Fred F. Ross, Lockport, consigning a son of McDonald Farms Primrose 216186; L. E. Whitlock, Stafford, consigning a son of Chieftain of Red Osier 221416; Herbert E. Johnston, Nunda, consigning two sons of Friendship Climax's Sovereign 245395; C. A. Parnell and Sons, Piffard, consigning a son of Leader's Princess Golden 226640 and a son of Cornell Royal Fielder 209999; La Rue T. Hull, Castile, consigning a son of Reservation Commander 161498; D. B. Van Cise, Castile, a son of Mapleton Manor's Echo 237665; Carolyn Brooks Williams, Fairport, consigning a son of Reservation Prophet 210207; Thomas E. Milliman, Churchville, consigning a proved Dairy Herd Improvement Association sire, Reservation Cherub 205987, born August 21, 1932, with a transmitting index of 8974 pounds of milk and 454 pounds of butter fat; Joseph Lawson, Linwood, consigning a son of Cornell Royal Fielder 209999; J. Howard Pratt, Albion, consigning two sons of Coronation Potentate 225916; H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, consigning two sons of Cornell Royal Calculator 210570; E. W. Cooper and Son, Perry, consigning a son of Antoinette's Son 249429; Marcus H. Butler, Perry, consigning two sons of Grey Knoll Rising Sun 173069 that is in the Pioneer group of the Genesee County Guernsey Bull Proving Association showing a decided increase in production of daughters over dams; Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, consigning a son of Langwater Merry Pal 223517; F. W. Moffett, Coldwater, consigning a son of Florham Carib 170611, a proven sire, also a son of Douglaston Prince Augustus 209348; R. S. and F. C. Stevens, Attica, consigning a son of Cornell Royal Resolute 219903; G. B. Richards and Sons, Perry, consigning three sons of Escalon Hilda's Prince 221912, a proved sire; and Hartman and Jennejohn, Hilton, consigning a son of McDonald Farms Master 228214.

Several successful sales were made including the following: Mrs. O. J. Helms, selling to Acker and Zehler, Batavia; E. W. Cooper and Son selling to Carlisle Groves; Marcus H. Butler selling to Clare C. Woolston; F. W. Moffett selling to Ascher Skutt and G. B. Richards and Sons selling to E. E. Pettibone.

Cayuga County Sale

CAYUGA County breeders, noted throughout the entire country for the excellent quality of their Guernseys, will hold their county sale at Auburn on September 26, under the management of the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company of Sparks, Maryland. In this area are gathered many of the outstanding Guernsey herds in America. Some of the oldest Guernsey breeders on this continent have bred continuously to improve type and production and were pioneers in establishing the premier place of the Guernsey on this continent. It includes such farms as the Alexander herd, which is the oldest continuous breeding herd in America today.

The cattle sold will be very carefully selected and will be from herds which have followed a disease eradication program since the establishment of their herds. The breeders in this section were, in fact, pioneers in both tuberculin and blood testing.

The following prominent breeders are consigning to the sale: Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction; Dr. J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville; O. H. Cheney, Patterson; Fred Westover, Auburn; L. S. Riford, Greystone Farms, Auburn; Earl D. Crocker, Bellmath Farm, Sennett; Ray Alexander, Union Springs; Floyd Southard, Ira; Ora M. Rhoades, Estate, Etna; J. M. McDonald, Cortland; Fred Gordon, Whitehall Farm, Brockport; Fred Gildersleeve, Union Springs; S. L. Lockwood, Union Springs; Otto Post, Ensenore; Estate of J. P. O'Hara, Moravia; L. M. Ripley, Skaneateles; Howard Slayton, Port Byron; Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Wychmere Farms, Ontario; John W. Hollis, Hornell; and J. Earl Scott.

The sales committee consists of S. L. Lockwood, Howard Slayton, Ray Alexander and T. M. Staples.

Dutchess County Sale

THE Dutchess County Guernsey breeders will hold their fourth annual sale at Rhinebeck, September 30, at 12:30, in the new sales pavilion which has been erected on the fair grounds. Consignments this year will consist of ten open heifers, ten two-year-old heifers to freshen this fall, fifteen young cows that will be either fresh or close-up, and two young bulls, making a total of thirty-seven head. The consignments have been carefully selected by the sales committee consisting of: James Budd Rymph, chairman; G. Herbert Allen, William Jones, Paul Kerr, Henry Traver, and Austin Frost.

Those consigning to the sale are: G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point; James Baird, Pleasant Valley; Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville; Bournedale Farm, Yonkers, Brooklands Farm, Poughkeepsie; Clifford Buck, Salt Point; Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson; Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction; Austin Frost, Rhinebeck; George W. Huson, Claverack; James Rudd Rymph, Staatsburg; Henry G. Traver, Staatsburg, Frank Van Wagner, Hyde Park; Vassar College, Poughkeepsie; Waldorf Farms, Chatham; Alex Wooden, Stanfordville; Woodlands Farm, White Plains.

About a half century ago, Guernseys were first introduced into Dutchess County. One of the first herds was that of Honorable Levi P. Morton, where J. L. Hope produced many outstanding animals, also G. Howard Davison and Peter Cristie were early breeders. The animals in these herds made such an impression on many of the farmers that soon there were farm herds of registered Guernseys scattered throughout the county. As a result of the work of these early breeders, Guernseys became very popular in the County.

In 1935, a conference of the Dutchess County Guernsey breeders revealed that there were more than 3,000 registered Guernseys in the county which included many outstanding aniamls. As a result of this conference, it was decided to bring before the public the fact that Dutchess County was the first place to obtain foundation animals, therefore, the annual sale was

(Please turn to page 353)

NEW YORK ROLL OF HONOR

REQUIREMENTS:

Cows on official A. R. Farmers' Class . . . . . 40 pounds
Cows on official A. R. test . . . . . 50 pounds

For actual records see "What The Cows Are Doing" in this issue and also in the August 15 issue.

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.
Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres 436650

Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433
Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless 459979
Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967
Grassland Fernaquel 373639
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057
May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133
Meadow Brook Peerless 393374
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Pegeter's Jamoka 447576
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
Royal's Forsythia 457132
Royal's Sophia 457129

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.
Douglaston King's Angouleme 450321,
Douglaston King's Mary 450325
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326
Douglaston King's Rose 450323
Douglaston King's Surprise 423888
Douglaston Lady Colonna 463489
Douglaston Lady Elise 450319
Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285
Douglaston Lady Greta 462393
Douglaston Lady Jeanne 451412
Douglaston Lady Marjory 441418
Gayhead's Mercy 519441

Barrett, E. J., Barrett Farms, Slaterville Springs, N. Y.
Roberta of East Lawn 426957

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.
Beaverbrook Georgette 456743
Beaverbrook Gypsy Ginny 404208
Beula of Highland View 231654
Bright Lucy 491325
Dauntless' Gipsy Jane 404148
Eastover's Gem 394647
Florena of Planting Fields 400963
Glengeran Governess 386937
Nellie's Look-Out 430334
Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 398998

Benson, L. J., Wassaic, N. Y.
Beauhaven's Beth 445051
Daisy of Whippoorwill Farm 351725
Rosalie of Whippoorwill Farm 305631

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.
Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141

Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.
Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171
Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663
Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285
Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.
Midinette of Woodside 457106
Princess Gwendolyn's Peggy 345184

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.
Caumsett Golden Lily 351215
Evalon Dolly 396338
Welcome-In Beauty 411259

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornell Royal Ann 470433

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.
Stadacona Butter Tub 354160
Stadacona Pearl 394213
Stadacona Peggy 479443
Stadacona Rexella 423726

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068
Foremost Japonica 390051
Foremost Magda 506980
Foremost Miranda 498623
Oswego Falls Farms Cecile 431478
Superb's Jane 378861
Supreme's Kedoria 415681
Supreme's Kelia 419060
Valor's Kindness 442489

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.
Cathedral Foxie's Mabel 436665
King's Cathedral Ginger 448058
Lake Delaware Frairies 447420

Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Nobleman's Maid of Dellwood 463376
Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood 411069

Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.
Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297
Hindsdale Golden Gretchen 442638

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.
Joana of Wynnewood 348718
Waldorf Dixie-Bell 505896
Waldorf Elise's Edith 413455
Waldorf K. A. Janine 478500
Waldorf Marianna's Myrtle 414823
Waldorf Marion 498767
Waldorf Nifty Floss 505910
Waldorf Panetta 498766
Waldorf Trixie's Treasure 373854
Waldorf Winnie Mae 501813
Waldorf Winsome Girl 526499

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Beechford's Nora Lee 424798
Coronation Duchess 398726
Dreamwold's Supreme Bell 449135
Dreamwold Ultra Fair 383420
Little Bess of Edgeview 445828
McDonald Farms Abbie 465722
McDonald Farms Artist 523718
McDonald Farms Caroline 420084
McDonald Farms Nancy 455543
Rockingham May Princess 389686
Saugerties Coronet 420381
Yokum Sally 453796
Yokum Surprise 415158

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Douglaston Lady Marie 441417

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
Gentian's Sequel 345767

Pask, Marshall W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y.
Bright Kay of Farvue 513611
Farvue Bright Eyes 324248
Farvue Bright Star 355539
Farvue Morning Star 446222
Gertrude Queen of Farvue 373185
Luella of Farvue 387949

Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Foremost Marie Carol 502120

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.
Glynwood's Barberry 531846
Glynwood's Vetch 377885

Shatz, Hyman, Phileidor Farm, Carmel, N. Y.
Westmont Spotswood's Glory 403747

Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.
Meadow Springs Carrie Iva 487846
Meadow Springs Jewel 487845
Miss Dora of Meadow Springs 468788
Queset's Minnehaha 215625

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.
Valor's Sally of Oldacres 463117

Tarbell, Gage E., Est. Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Daisy 391563
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Effie 458287
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Elaine 458286
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Flower 459510
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Waneta 426914
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Wilma 445028
Tarbell Farms Majestic Sara 391562
Tarbell Farms Peerless Circe 458288
Tarbell Farms Peerless Mary 463220
Tarbell Farms Royal Beatrice 440220
Tarbell Farms Royal Laughter 452803
Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961
Tarbell Farms Royal Miriam 389455
Tarbell Farms Royal Rachael 458054
Tarbell Farms Royal Ruth 438159
Tarbell Farms Royal Saidee 467506
Tarbell Farms Royal Verda 426917

Van Wagner, Frank, Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y.
Modernistic Print 431232
Vancrest Charm 423469
Vancrest May Della 454678
Vancrest Thankful's Valentine 388289
Vancrest Topsy 377820
Vancrest Truth 454679
Vancrest Violet 454677

Van Wagner, Mary E., Vancrest Farm Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vancrest Cottage Lassie 382683

Wasson, Jenny C., Mira Vista Farm, Altamont, N. Y.
Mira Vista's Rosine 427785
Widow Knight High Test 415786

Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.
Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543
Lady Sequence 417395
May Belle du Jardin 454747
Sequel's Poundstock 428529
Sweet Maggie du Jardin 455959

Approved Advanced Register Records from July 15 to August 15, 1938

H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, New York
Bournedale Valentine 390065
James Baird, Pleasant Valley, New York
Homestead Reveller's Brightie 429842
Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, New York
Imp. Douglaston Henrietta Maria 311829
Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810
Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, New York
Brownlie Radiant Rebecca 410171
Beaverbrook Gypsy Jade 397009
Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, New York
Caumsett Danish Delight 510358
Caumsett Danish Sunbeam 510357
Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, New York
Stadacona Bossey 428689
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York
Fayroyal's Hagar 342779
Foremost's Topsy 374862
Superb's Faithful 410579
Foremost Leila 447993
George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, New York
Georgina's Sequel 394649
Georginet's Genesta 417396
J. P. O'Hara, Ensenore, New York
O'Hara's Farm Hope 432717
Potts Memorial Hospital, Inc., Livingston, New York
Livingston Hendrick's Elnora 454696
Allan A. Ryan, Jr., Rhinebeck, New York
Mag of Montfaucon 391489
E. Thaddeus Smith, East Northport, New York
Valor's Brighteyes of Oldacres 440902
Mark W. Stevens, Bethlehem Center, New York
Rex's Hera 391406
Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York
Tarbell Farms Brilliant Rita 406468
Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, New York
Donna Fleurette of Northshire 374735

Dairy Herd Improvement Roll of Honor

REQUIREMENTS: Cows on Dairy Herd Improvement Test—50 pounds.

(Member of New York State Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative, Inc.)

Allen, G. Herbert, Salt Point, N. Y.
Ultimatum's Lineback 346354
Count's Daffodil 464048
Count's Primrose 432655
Ultimatum's Daisy Dell 324958

Allen, Barbara E., Salt Point, N. Y.
Ultimatum's Ruby 341783

Baird, James, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Almena of White Farms 287966
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401
Glynwood's Andromeda 375760
Sunnyside Bonnie Bess 324881
Homestead Reveller's Brightie 429842
Quanqual Buttercup 329821
Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144
Grassland Fernaquel 373639
Glynwood's Forsythia 424689
Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241
Hilltop Butterfat Joy 396194
Glynwood's Hibiscus 462773
Pegters Jamoka 447576
Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057
Chedco Olivia 393801
Pansy Buttercup—GG
Glynwood's Pyrola 377884
Beechford's Veronica 328635
Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433

Cooper, E. W. and Son, Perry, N. Y.
Violet of Prospect Hill 381338
Patsy of Prospect Hill 400213
Dimple of Prospect Hill 425779
Nora of Prospect Hill 438634

Crocker, Earl D., Sennett, N. Y.
Bellmath Patience 370372
Bellmath Emily 370373
Bellmath Janet 382002
Bellmath Edna 439809
Bellmath Iris 423579

Davies, E. J., Wyoming, N. Y.
Clipper—GG
Dot—GG

Fuller and Wyant, Castile, N. Y.
Pet—GG

Gordon, F. H., Whitehall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.
Florham Cherry 460942
Heartsease Butterfat Daisy 369662
Quanqual Larkspur 408527
Butterfat Fashion Daisy 367242
Florham Beauty Rose 460946
Begonia of Mobjack 2d 426613
Dicta Royal 392203
Franchester Roseleaf 414969

McNab, A. J., Pine Plains, N. Y.
Loyalty's Hope 385437
Loyalty's Content 366686
Meadow Brook's Elyse 426976

Milliman, T. E., Churchville, N. Y.
Lillydale Pride 250587

Onderdonk, Dorothy, Hall, N. Y.
Patty's Valentine of Elmwood 366451
King's Monie of Munroholm 251227
Monie's Honey-Do of Elmwood 381598
Frosty's Fairy of Elmwood 427826

Onderdonk, W. B., Hall, N. Y.
Butter Cup—GG
Bess—GG
Flossie—GG
Fern's Fronzy of Elmwood Farm 367932

Payne, Howard, Clarence, N. Y.
Olive of Brightside Farm 290286
Marigold of Wis Koy 395493
Sentry's Monica 347454
Mae Bell of Sunny View Farm 374456
Dimple of Sunny View Farm 368547
Douglaston Princess Adelaide 373524
Auburndale Peggy S. 364890
Douglaston Duchess Marguerite 358646
Brooklands Faith 437940
Windymeade's Lady Glad 414918
Brooklands Buttercup 456230
Brooklands Confidence 455768
Veva of Sunny View Farm 307966

Smith, Guy E., Perry, N. Y.
Spot—GG
Bess—GG
Mack—GG
Brownie—GG

Traber, Ralph E., Silver Springs, N. Y.
Nellie—GG
Kate—GG
Queen—GG
Rose—GG
Nancy—GG
B-cup—GG

Von Szeliski, Paul, Green Mountain Lake Farm, Pawling, N. Y.
Number 121—GG
G-19—GG

Walkley, Fred, Castile, N. Y.
Number 21

Wooden, Alex, Clinton Corners, N. Y.
Muierta 261267

Dutchess County Sale . . .

(*Continued from page 351*)

proposed. The first annual sale was held in the fall of 1935.

These Guernsey breeders for years have done Advanced Register testing and maintained membership in the Dairy Herd Improvement Associations, recognizing these as the most efficient and economical means of securing the knowledge so essential for the development of their dairy herd in the shortest possible time. They are not one-year testers, but are aware of the importance and necessity of a continuous year-after-year testing if they are going to reach and maintain the high herd average production set by them as their goal in producing butter fat on a profitable basis. Dutchess Guernsey breeders' objective is BETTER COWS, LARGER PROFITS, BETTER FARM LIFE and their policy is to FEED, BREED, WEED and ADVERTISE. At present, Dutchess County breeders lead all counties in the United States on proved sires.

As in former years, there will be a Guernsey banquet preceding the sale at the Beekman Arms Hotel on the evening of Thursday, September 29, to which everyone is cordially invited.

LIST OF THE THREE LEADING COWS IN EACH CLASS FOR NEW YORK STATE

NAME	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.Fat
CLASS A		
Cathedral Rosalie 334299	23714.5	1213.1
Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta		
Langwater Nancy 27943 (dead)	18783.5	1011.7
Owner: I. C. Blandy, Greenwich		
Maru's May 176033	18165.9	961.0
Owner: E. J. Schoonmaker, Stone Ridge		
CLASS AA		
Valor's Faithful 364627	20011.7	976.5
Owner: Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction		
Silverwood Diana 82940	20006.4	974.8
Owner: William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain		
Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303	18334.4	968.8
Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston		
CLASS AHI		
Sregor Ultra King's Celia 187750	17677.7	862.2
Owner: Frederick D. Rogers, Oxford		
Lakeside Betty 276442	13536.9	787.4
Owner: H. C. Tripp, Dryden	13752.9	774.6
Proud Secret's Hope 291968	15822.4	721.5
Owner: Howard J. Lull, Garrattsville		
CLASS AAA		
Imp. King's Primula II. 332675	13538.6	696.8
Owner: Van S. Merle-Smith, Oyster Bay		
Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346	11057.3	694.0
Owner: Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham		
Fair Weather Gordon Dean 181094	12149.8	676.9
Owner: Charles S. Fayerweather, New Lebanon		
CLASS B		
Marshie D. V. 67841	14729.9	15.19
Owner: William H. Rutherford, Madrid		
Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573	17081.2	913.2
Owner: C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville		
Regina of Fairydale 134075	16105.1	906.7
Owner: George C. Stone, Pawling		
CLASS BB		
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252	18814.8	1043.3
Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta		

Chenango County Picnic

THE first Annual picnic of the Chenango Guernsey Breeders Association (consisting of Guernsey breeders in Broome and Chenango Counties) held at Tarbell Farms, owned by the Estate of Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York, Saturday, July 23, was a great success.

(See page 287, August 15 Journal)

Notes from the Herds

BLUE VISTA FARM, LaRue T. Hull, owner, Castile, New York, through constructive line-breeding has in his herd of pure bred Guernseys, demonstrated important significant values of material influence in a herd.

His present herd is largely founded on the descendants of one female that has proven herself to be of outstanding ability as a transmitter of type and production. The cow referred to is Taberette of Blue Vista 236027, dropped March 22, 1927. Her eight years of production have averaged 9191 pounds of milk and 489.7 pounds of butter fat on twice-a-day milking in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association in 305 days. She is the dam of five daughters four of which made the following records: Una of Blue Vista 420898 with 8923 pounds of milk and 406.5 pounds of butter fat in 305 days, class G, DHIA; Queen of Blue Vista 385116 with 6319 pounds of milk and 332.3 pounds of butter fat in 305 days, class G, DHIA; Antoinette of Blue Vista 440634 with 7386 pounds of milk and 356.3 pounds of butter fat in 305 days, class G, DHIA. These three daughters are sired by Reservation Commander 161498, a proved sire whose nine daughters average 8864 pounds of milk and 420.4 pounds of butter fat.

Another daughter, Penta of Blue Vista 413379, as a three-year-old, twice-a-day record in Dairy Herd Improvement Association of 8120 pounds of milk and 390.5 pounds of butter fat, 320 days. She is sired by Reservation Penwyn 125543. Reservation Commander 161498 is sired by Roughwood Resolute 102346 and out of Penta 43707, with an Advanced Reg-

Supreme's Janice 356072 Owner: J. M. McDonald, Cortland	20012.5	942.4
Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 Owner: E. E. Horton and Son, Johnson City	16306.3	901.7
CLASS BBB		
Quanqual Buttercup 329821 Owner: James Baird, Lagrangeville	13329.7	604.6
Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 Owner: Van S. Merle-Smith, Oyster Bay	10769.7	603.9
Tarbell Farms Royal Clovita 295672 Owner: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats	11832.8	570.9
CLASS BHI		
Don's Murel of Elm Crest 319756 Owner: W. D. Boyle, Baldwinsville	11585.5	609.4
Proud Secret's Maid 329462 Owner: Howard J. Lull, Garrattsville	11101.4	539.8
Star's Secret of Riverview 272985 Owner: H. H. Crumb, Oxford	10322.4	537.4
CLASS C		
Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta	18331.7	913.4
Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 Owner: Henry W. Howe, Bedford Hills	16855.6	884.2
Georgina of Homestead Farm 243403 Owner: George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor	16643.7	879.6
CLASS CC		
Donna Flower Girl 374730 Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center	20195.5	856.7
Lady Sequence 417395 Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center	13771.9	803.5
Gayhead's Queen Mab 355645 Owner: George M. White, Coxsackie	15068.9	797.7
CLASS CCC		
Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 Owner: Elbert H. Gary, Jericho	11377.1	614.5
Edgewood Christine 178913 Owner: Orra M. Rhodes, Etna	10808.7	599.2
Broad Acres Camelia 230091 Owner: C. J. Hinds and Son, Springfield Center	10701.9	593.6
CLASS CHI		
Oswego Falls Farms Gilardia 351398 Owner: G. C. Begent, Ithaca	15157.8	772.8
Priscilla's Peeress 371653 Owner: E. J. Barrett, Slaterville Springs	14238.0	655.3
Proud Secret's Content 329463 Owner: Howard J. Lull, Garrattsville	11880.6	563.6
CLASS D		
Atamannsit La Noce 162411 Owner: H. F. Andrus, Millerton	15328.4	933.3
Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood 379787 Owner: John Henry Hammond, Mount Kisco	16270.5	891.8
Reservation Madeline 267175 Owner: Charles F. Mignin, Castile	16637.8	874.6
CLASS DD		
May Royal's Eloise 249165 Owner, J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction	14498.3	870.2
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 Owner: Hugh Barclay, Pulaski	17143.4	838.8
Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684 Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston	12963.6	797.5
CLASS DDD		
Fair Weather Compeigne 147382 Owner: Charles S. Fayerweather, New Lebanon	10483.1	575.2
Cornwall Hill Butternut 297661 Owner: O. H. Cheney, Patterson	10631.7	570.0
Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 Owner: Van S. Merle-Smith, Oyster Bay	10351.7	563.6
CLASS DHI		
Lakeside Cracker 365667 Owner: H. C. Tripp, Dryden	12488.0	645.5
Ultra June of Riverview 317528 Owner: H. H. Crumb, Oxford	10913.9	604.7
Foxburg's Clarion's Fairy 387580 Owner: E. J. Barrett, Slaterville	13732.3	602.1
CLASS E		
Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 Owner: John Henry Hammond, Mount Kisco	13345.5	899.0
Osceola Poundstock 171096 Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center	14842.6	814.4

Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston	14781.9	811.7
CLASS EE		
Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 Owner: Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper	15278.4	831.8
Rockmere's Cinderella 231483 Owner: W. C. Terry, Catskill	14229.2	766.7
Mayprince's Beauty 349356 Owner: G. H. Crocker, Cortland	15285.8	753.9
CLASS EEE		
Fleurette of Northshire 221629 Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center	12254.2	654.2
Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 Owner: George W. Barrett, Andover	13691.8	632.9
Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom's Esther 167601 Owner: Marion Lewis, Cameron Mills	10758.4	581.5
CLASS EHI		
Supreme's Karena 401189 Owner: E. J. Barrett, Slaterville	13391.2	671.6
Antietam Gem's Mona 367006 Owner: Hugh Barclay, Pulaski	10191.3	627.2
Forge Hill Valbena 384689 Owner: E. J. Barrett, Slaterville	11639.8	593.9
CLASS F		
Beechford's Carol 402107 Owner: Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper	15851.9	864.3
Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta	16881.5	863.6
Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 Owner: C. L. A. Whitney, Albany	14460.0	826.0
CLASS FF		
Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849 Owner: Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper	16092.4	747.4
Guernest Ruth 76671 Owner: E. B. Cadwell, Saugerties	14357.2	742.9
Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta	12769.2	703.3
CLASS FFF		
Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869 Owner: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats	9803.6	538.3
Edgewood Susanna 213840 Owner: Orra M. Rhodes, Etna	10800.6	532.2
Tarbell Farms Ultra Mignonette 207856 Owner: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats	11467.1	519.2
CLASS FHI		
Forget-me-not of Black River 405393 Owner: Heatley Green, Boonville	14281.5	618.8
Pilot's Frances Ultra 345232 Owner: Leon P. Randall, Cortland	11038.4	604.4
Bellmath Ladylove 378433 Owner: Earl D. Crocker, Sennett	11288.1	526.7
CLASS G		
Cathedral Kate 126395 Owner: H. H. Buckley, Oneonta	16339.8	801.1
Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186 Owner: C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville	15151.7	797.8
Maple Lane Topsy 433548 Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston	13383.2	790.9
CLASS GG		
Foremost Lida 460693 Owner: Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction	15537.7	826.6
Valor's Grace 298449 Owner: J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction	12844.4	754.9
Wyebrook Glory 188200 Owner: C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville	13701.9	750.5
CLASS GGG		
Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 Owner: Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham	11266.3	600.8
Tarbell Farms Ultra Verona 284418 Owner: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats	8927.4	535.1
Sequel's Poundstock 428529 Owner: Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center	11283.5	534.0
CLASS GHI		
Bellmath Margie 381252 Owner: Earl D. Crocker, Sennett	10959.4	581.8
Lakeside Lou 427693 Owner: H. C. Tripp, Dryden	10501.3	571.9
Bellmath Emily 370373 Owner: Earl D. Crocker, Sennett	12098.5	559.3

ister record in class A of 16759 pounds of milk and 888.3 pounds of butter fat. "Taberette" is also the dam of two sons now being used in two circuits of the Genesee County Guernsey Bull Proving Association, Inc. The junior herd sire at Blue Vista Farm is a grandson of "Taberette" out of "Penta" by Reservation Anchor 220525, herd sire at Dr. Mignin's Taberlea herd, that is sired by Reservation Penwyn 125543, a half-brother to Reservation Pirate 87261, he being the first proved sire at Blue Vista Farm. Reservation Penwyn 125543 is also a half-brother to Reservation Commander 161498, present senior herd sire. The proved sire, Reservation Pirate 87261 is the sire of Taberette of Blue Vista 236027. The first seven daughters to freshen average 7888 pounds of milk and 420.7 pounds of butter fat in 305 days.

"Pirate" is sired by Reservation Pioneer 30421 by King's Vanguard 22719 and he by Ne Plus Ultra 15265. The dam of this exceptionally fine foundation female is Reservation Una 135542 with an average lifetime record of 7916 pounds of milk and 435.5 pounds of butter fat. Her sire, Beacon Hill King 50134, also tracing in the three generations to Ne Plus Ultra 15265. The combination of "Taberette" and "Commander" breeding in the Blue Vista farm herd is producing both desirable type and high production.

Maple Lane Farm, A. H. Chambers, owner, E. J. Doyle, manager, Kingston, New York, heads an accredited negative herd of 100 Guernseys with Saugerties Africander 116932. He is sired by Langwater Africander 57121 and out of Dora of Shagbark 88584. His sixteen Advanced Register daughters average 11927.5 pounds of milk and 641.6 pounds of butter fat at an average of two years, seven and nine-tenths months.

Congratulations to Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., J. C. Penney, President, W. K. Hepburn, Manager, on Superb's Faithful 410579, that takes second place in class CC with a production of 17363.3 pounds of milk and 931.5 pounds of butter fat.

(See page 346 for full story and picture)

Dairy Science . . .

(Continued from page 339)

than those reported by Guilbert and Hart of California.

We conclude that for normal calving, cows should receive during the last months of gestation 80 to 100 milligrams of carotene daily. If the daily carotene intake is as little as 60 milligrams per cow there will probably be a considerable proportion of dead calves.

Milk and Fat Production of Dairy Cows as Influenced by Thyroxine, and Anterior Pituitary Extracts

*Noel. P. Ralston and H. A. Herman, Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station**

RECENT experiments at this and other stations have demonstrated an augmentation of milk and fat secretion when cows are administered thyroxine, and extracts of the whole anterior pituitary body. In general, previous experiments have been of short duration, but have served to further emphasize the relation of the endocrine secretions with respect to the functioning of the mammary gland.

The present project has as its objectice (a) a further study of the influence of thyroxine and other thyroid substances on milk and fat secretions; (b) the effect of extracts of known potency from the whole anterior pituitary, on milk and fat secretion; and (c) the relative effects of some of the fractions of the anterior pituitary on milk secretion. Included in this study is the determination of the minimum dosage of the respective hormone substances required to bring about a maximum response in increased milk and fat yield at the various stages of lactation. Cows in the various stages of lactation, and of high, low and intermediate producing ability have been selected for these experiments.

Monthly injections of thyroxine, given in three successive doses of 10 to 15 mg. daily, have been found to give an increase of 10 to 20 per cent in milk yield. The maximum increase is usually attained within five to six days following the beginning of thyroxine administration. Milk secretion continues at an elevated level for 10 to 12 days following the treatment and gradually returns to the pre-injection level. The fat percentage has increased rather markedly with a slight increase in solids-not-fats. Cows in the early decline of lactation appear to give the most pronounced increase in yield.

Preliminary work with whole anterior pituitary extracts demonstrates that large doses are necessary to obtain an increase in milk yield. However, the size of the dose varies considerably with different cows and with the stage of lactation. Cows in the early stages of lactation have shown indications of making the greatest increase in yield following treatment.

The work at present has not progressed to the extent of permitting definite conclusions as to the maximum response obtained by uniform dosages of these hormone substances administered at the various stages of lactation.

*Contribution from the Department of Dairy Husbandry, Missouri Agr. Exp. Sta., Journal Series No. 562.

The Effect of Fasting and Refeeding on Milk Secretion in the Cow and Goat

*L. E. Washburn, Department of Dairy Husbandry, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri**

DATA on yield of milk and percentage of milk constituents indicate a remarkable persistency to maintain lactation during fasting in the cow and goat. Certain data also show that fasting may have a beneficial effect on later milk secretion. While levels of fasting energy metabolism are approached at the same rate in these animals, declines in milk secretion proceed at different rates. At 72 hours after feed, in the cow, milk yield has declined 50% and fat percentage has increased 100%; in the goat, milk yield has declined 80% and fat percentage has increased about 400%. Milk yield and percentages of constituents return rapidly to original pre-fast values upon refeeding.

*Paper No. 166 in the Herman Frasch Foundation Series. Contribution from the Department of Dairy Husbandry, Missouri Agr. Exp. Sta., Journal Series No. 559.

Air Dried Hay for Dairy Heifers

C. E. Wylie and S. A. Hinton, University of Tennessee, and J. W. Weaver, Jr., Tennessee Valley Authority

Hay Drying

To "make hay while the sun shines" has never been very successful in "rainy seasons." Artificial drying may produce splendid hay, but large dehydration plants costing $3,500 and up are of little use to the farmer who grows from 20 to 60 tons of hay a year.

The usual procedure in making hay for one day, is to cut the hay in the morning, windrow it about midday, and put it in the barn in the afternoon if the weather has been favorable for curing. The principle of the special barn curing system as described in this report is to let the sun and wind of the open field do about 75 per cent of the curing the first day, and finish up the other 25 per cent after the hay is safely stored in the barn.

When the hay is 75 per cent cured it still has 35 to 45 per cent moisture —twice as much as is safe for storage, but just right for handling because the leaves are limp and there is very little loss from shattering. This damp hay is stored in the loft. The loft is equipped with a system of air ducts through which air from a blower is forced upward through the hay or drawn down through the hay, as desired. This process gradually removed the excess moisture and keeps the hay at about the wet-bulb temperature. By blowing air through the hay during the day only, and allowing the excess moisture in the hay to move to the surface of stems and leaves over night, curing is completed practically as soon as by continuous blowing. The use of a solar heat absorber to heat the air blown through the hay holds considerable promise as an economical means of speeding up the curing process with the same size blower.

Equipment for fitting up a hay-loft of 20 to 30 tons capacity for their system can be bought and installed for about $300.00, or less than 10 per cent of the cheapest dehydrator now available.

(Continued in September 15 Journal)

Eastern Indiana . . .

(*Continued from page 341*)

grand champion heifer, Gene Riggin; 2, Thomas Scott; 3, Leland Ogle. Junior yearling heifers: 1, Keith Burdsall; 2, Denver H. Wilson; 3, Lloyd Love; 4, Ted Scott. Heifer calves: 1, Leland Ogle; 2, Phillip McCraw; 3, Rosemary Kingen; 4, Denver H. Wilson.

At noon everyone enjoyed a potluck picnic dinner with pies and sandwiches available at nominal cost, and dairy products, including Golden Guernsey milk, provided by Riggins, Inc.

Exhibitors included: R. W. Langdon and Son, Hartford City; Fairholme Farms, Lewisville; Harry J. Love, Hartford City; Ora E. Ogle and Son, Muncie; Lloyd Love, Hartford City; Denver H. Wilson, Sulphur Springs; A. B. Bolender, Muncie; Darius Kingen, Anderson; Kirkpatrick, Scott and Sons, Muncie; Rosemary H. Kingen, Anderson; Roger Coats, Winchester; Johnson and Cushman, Gaston; Clyde Hinshaw, Fountain City; Rea Riggin and Sons, Muncie; Lee Crawford, Milton; Lowell Richey and Son, Albany; Crawford and Hinshaw, Milton; H. A. Carter, Connorsville; P. S. Johnson, Richmond; Phillip McGraw, Connorsville; Keith Burdsall, Fountain City.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Bankable Warhorse 181213, Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc.; 2, Bethany Butterfat's Viceroy 222646, Hinshaw and Crawford; 3, Bethany Butterfat's Valor 222643, Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Gay Percy of Waterloo 252932, H. A. Carter; 2, Golden Grange Brownie 261717, Harry J. Love; 3, Everett of Riggin Farm 233109, Rea Riggin and Sons, Inc.; 4, Gayoso Southern Count 240429, Darius Kingen.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Foremost Executor 248068, R. W. Lyons.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Entry, R. W. Langdon and Son; 2, Delbert's Don 250172, Johnson and Cushman; 3, Waterloo's Abe, Kirkpatrick, Scott and Sons; 4, Entry, Earl Crawford and Son.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Rose's Juno of Lea Land Farm 257793, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 2, Buckeye Jake, R. W. Langdon and Son; 3, Sunydale's Constant Royal 258292, Roger Coats.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Dun-Roven Florentine 393106, R. W. Lyons; 2, June's May Rose Pride 353646, Rea Riggin and Sons; 3, Bessie's Silver Queen 451627, A. B. Bolender; 4, Beauty's Brown Eyed Babe 291403, Earl Crawford and Son; 5, Countess Crescent 263994, A. B. Bolender; 6, Champion's Naughty Girl 295137, R. W. Langdon and Son; 7, Mary's Jane of Hedgeland 439670, Lowell Richey.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Mary's Judy of Hedgeland 469989, Lowell Richey; 2, Beauty Girl of The Swamp 441861, Earl Crawford and Son; 3, Kenfleur's Foremost Marcella 525965, A. B. Bolender; 4, Dauphine of Lea Land Farm 413531, Ora E. Ogle and Son.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Valleywood Hyacinth 505867, R. W. Lyons; 2, Wildwood Actor's Cleopatra 452536, Rea Riggin and Sons; 3, White Oak Amelia 459231, Darius Kingen; 4, Waterloo's Supreme 429623, H. A. Carter; 5, Maid's Virdie of Hedgeland 524781, Lowell Richey.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Portia of Lea Land Farm 476538, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 2, Wasteland Corinne 476341, R. W. Lyons; 3, Waterloo's Golden Glow 470727, G. R. Carter; 4, Rose Marie of Waterloo 489096, R. W. Lyons; 5, Quail Roost Dahlia 534371, Rea Riggin and Sons; 6, Quail Roost Maxim's Rose 534373, Rea Riggin and Sons; 7, Zolitta's Noble Pride 477019, R. W. Langdon and Son.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Cordelia of Riggin Farm 516430, Rea Riggin and Sons; 2, Quail Roost Wild Violet 552544, Rea Riggin and Sons; 3, Quail Roost Wiona 535668, Rea Riggin and Sons; 4, Juno's Ruby of Lea Land Farm 525019, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 5, Lady Juno of Waterloo 489104, Kirkpatrick,Scott and Sons; 6, Fountaine Phronsie, Clyde E. Hinshaw; 7, Entry, R. W. Lyons.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Fairholme Nannette 539380, R. W. Lyons; 2, Quail Roost Sam's Kate 552546 Rea Riggin and Sons; 3, Entry, H. A. Carter; 4, Kenfleur's Dicta Merle 535989, A. B. Bolender; 5, Quail Roost Dairy Lass 535669, Rea Riggin and Sons; 6, Beauty of Valley Grove 550331, Keith Burdsall; 7, Fairholme Wennie 539381, Denver H. Wilson.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Fairholme Jane 539386, R. W. Lyons; 2, Georgia of Riggin Farm 538623, Rea Riggin and Sons; 3, Fairholme Dixie 539387, R. W. Lyons; 4, June's Pride of Lea Land Farm 541952, Ora E. Ogle and Son; 5, Lone Elm Lulu Belle 543498, Rosemary H. Kingen; 6, Entry, Earl Crawford and Son; 7, Betty of Waterloo 552285, Phillip McGraw.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Gay Percy of Waterloo 252932, H. A. Carter.

Junior Champion Bull

Foremost Executor 248068, R. W. Lyons.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Valleywood Hyacinth 505867, R. W. Lyons.

Junior Champion Female

Fairholme Nannette 539380, R. W. Lyons.

Produce of Dam

1, H. A. Carter on produce of Queen's Pride of Waterloo 319141; 2, Ora E. Ogle and Son on produce of Rose of Lea Land Farm 413529; 3, Rea Riggin and Sons on produce of Wildwood. Actor's Burnella 415276; 4, Earl Crawford and Son on produce of Beauty Girl of The Swamp 441861; 5, Lowell Richey on produce of Rose Mary of Hedgeland 362487.

Get of Sire

1, H. A. Carter on get of Grace's Cavalier 217595; 2, Fairholme Farms on get of McDonald Farms Reveller 219031; 3, Rea Riggin and Sons on get of Oak Terrace Champion 170758; 4, Ora E.Ogle and Son on get of Trixie's June of Cowham Farm 229396.

Northern Illinois . . .

(*Continued from page 343*)

Woody Nook Farm; 3, Woody Nook Rupert 261672, Woody Nook Farm; 4, Woody Nook Supreme 261671, Woody Nook Farm; 5, Rock Creek Forester 260780, Rock Creek Farm; 6, St. James Philosopher's Rocket 257183, St. James Farm; 7, Mill Road Major 261756, Mill Road Farm;

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Merry Top's Artless 290337, Rock Creek Farm; 2, St. James Prince's Barbara 387556, St. James Farm; 3, Lockshore Miss Judith 373535, Rock Creek Farm; 4, St. James Prince's Jeanette 376869, St. James Farm; 5, Green Meadow Rosamond 317416, Rock Creek Farm; 6, Crum Creek's Cineraria 372467, Rock Creek Farm; 7, Lockshore Mayflower 396262, Rock Creek Farm.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712, Woody Nook Farm; 2, Wood Lawn Count's Queen 414658, Rock Creek Farm; 3, St. James Prince's Susie 399507, St. James Farm; 4, Minnewashta Della 423851, DeBarry Farm; 5, Minnewashta L. Delight 406610, DeBarry Farm.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, St. James Prince's Leila 443836, St. James Farm; 2, Lockshore Wild Iris 453063, Woody Nook Farm; 3, St. James Rocket's Beatrice 443857, St. James Farm; 4, Rex's Frances 429604, Rock Creek Farm; 5, Emigrant's Phoebe 477037, Croxmar Farm; 6, Corium Slogan's Rainbow 469518, Woody Nook Farm.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Rock Creek Flash's Judith 519679, Rock Creek Farm; 2, St. James Champion's Nettie 479297, St. James Farm; 3, St. James Prince's Annabell 459841, St. James Farm; 4, Regent's Italia Cora 534989, Mill Road Farm; 5, Rock Creek Charming Nectar 475220, Rock Creek Farm; 6, Rock Creek Flashette Susan 515305, Rock Creek Farm; 7, Regent's Dowager of Everett 534995, Mill Road Farm.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Woody Nook Opal 510792, Woody Nook Farm; 2, St. James Nan's Nancy 520573, St. James Farm; 3, Rock Creek Flash's Nadivan 553183, Rock Creek Farm; 4, Ultivan Neil's Loris 507641, Woody Nook Farm; 5, Rock Creek Flash's Princess 553182, Rock Creek Farm; 6, St. James Prince's Joan 503521, St. James Farm; 7, DeBarry Farm Adrienne 505315, DeBarry Farm.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Woody Nook Pert, Woody Nook Farm; 2, Woody Nook Nellie, Woody Nook Farm; 3, Rock Creek Forester's Kanita 553184, Rock Creek Farm; 4, Adelmer's Richmond Countess 552644, Adelmer Farm; 5, St. James Philosopher's Barbee 543159, St. James Farm; 6, St. James Philosopher's Stella 543160, St. James Farm; 7, Mill Road Ilean 555739, Mill Road Farm.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Rock Creek Forester's Lady 553186, Rock Creek Farm; 2, Bess of Dorvillee Farm 549118, Dorvillee Farm; 3, Woody Nook Clara 555517, Woody Nook Farm; 4, St. James Philosopher's Marquise 543161, St. James Farm; 5, Woody Nook Opalie 555519, Woody Nook Farm; 6, Rock Creek Forester's Naiad 553641, Rock Creek Farm; 7, Phoebe's Ginger of Croxmar 552475, Croxmar Farm;

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Corium Oliver's Rupert 234811, Woody Nook Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Woody Nook Chancellor 261669, Woody Nook Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Merry Top's Artless 290337, Rock Creek Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Rock Creek Forester's Lady 553186, Rock Creek Farm.

RESERVE SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

St. James Prince's Leila 443836, St. James Farm.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Woody Nook Farm on produce of Radisson's Opal 434081; 2, Woody Nook Farm on produce of Corium Proud Lane's Louis 336248; 3, Rock Creek Farm on produce of Corium Slogan's Nectar 376060.

GET OF SIRE

1, Woody Nook Farm on get of Little Orchard Commander 221467; 2, St. James Farm on get of Bournedale Crown Prince 173012; 3, Rock Creek Farm on get of Green Meadow Forester 178776; 4, Woody Nook Farm on get of Langwater Slogan 106129; 5, Rock Creek Farm on get of Coronation Flash 212814; 6, Adelmer Farm on get of Ridglydale Villamere Alert 213436.

Colorado Field Day

THIS year the Colorado Guernsey Breeders Association took their annual field day to the western slope of the Rockies with a view to recognizing the steady Guernsey development which has been taking place in that section, especially in the territory of which Delta County is the center. This country, which is characterized by irrigated farms, intensive culture of fruit, and a distinctive and very comfortable way of living, has certain very favorable factors for dairying. Throughout a period of ten or a dozen years or more a Guernsey industry has been developing which has centered around the little town of Cedaredge. This group of breeders was host to the field day. Several of the breeders brought in samples of their herds after having first built suitable pens for them in the park at Cedaredge.

When the breeders had gathered in the morning, the first event was a tour of the beautiful section around Cedaredge under the direction of the Mayor. This part of the program was designed especially for the breeders who had made the two to three hundred mile trip from the eastern slope. At one, the group gathered in the beautiful garden at the home of Mrs. Adessa Stowell where a picnic dinner and fish fry was served by the Cedaredge business men. County Agent P. K. Yonge, Delta, acted as toastmaster.

Brief talks were made by Henry Leuhring, President of the Colorado Guernsey Breeders Association, Colorado Springs; the Mayor of Cedaredge; R. L. Holden, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club; Ted Warren, field representative of the American Jersey Cattle Club, and Elmer Meadows, Extension Dairyman for the Colorado State College.

The group then went back to the park where the judging contest was staged for everyone, following which the official placings and a discussion of Guernsey type were given by Mr. Holden.

At the same time a guessing contest was conducted in which a prize was offered to the person who guessed closest to the recorded production of the last ten lactations of one of the three fourteen-year-old cows that were brought in for exhibit. This contest was won by Robert Pounden. More than 150 people attended including about a dozen who made the trip from the eastern slope. George Wetterick, Cedaredge, was chairman of the committee whose hard work made the day possible, ably assisted by the county agents at Delta, Montrose, and Grand Junction, as well as by several Smith-Hughes teachers.

PREMIER BREEDER

Tied—Woody Nook Farm and St. James Farm.

PREMIER EXHIBITOR

Rock Creek Farm.

SILVER TROPHY

Given by Fred Spurgeon of Wayne Feeds, for Junior Champion Female of the Show, bred by Exhibitor. The trophy is to become the property of the first party winning same three times.

Rock Creek Farm.

Fairs . . .

(*Continued from page 330*)

Sept. 25-Oct. 1. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. George E. Taylor will judge Guernseys on September 28.
Sept. 26-Oct. 1. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Alabama.
Sept. 26-Oct. 1. Mississippi Fair, Meridian, Mississippi.
Sept. 26-Oct. 1. Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee.
Sept. 26-Oct. 1. Virginia State Fair, Richmond, Virginia. Guernseys will be judged on September 29 by C. R. Huston and J. P. LaMaster.
Sept. 26-Oct. 2. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 28-29 by Guy E. Harmon and W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Sept. 27-28. Hillside Agricultural Fair, Cummington, Massachusetts.
Sept. 27-29. North Knox Fair, Union, Maine.
Sept. 27-Oct. 1. Rochester Fair, Rochester, New Hampshire. L. V. Tirrell will judge Guernseys on September 28-30.
Sept. 28. Guilford Fair, Guilford, Connecticut.
Oct. 1-8. Danbury Fair, Danbury, Connecticut.
Oct. 1-8. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah. F. W. Atkeson will judge Guerseys on October 2.
Oct. 1-9. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged by G. E. Gordan and Clifford Knight on October 4-5.
Oct. 2-9. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia. Guernseys will be judged on October 4.
Oct. 3-8. Mississippi-Alabama Fair and Dairy Show, Tupelo, Mississippi.
Oct. 3-9. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 5.
Oct. 4-8. York Inter-State Fair, York, Pennsylvania. A. A. Borland and R. H. Olmstead will judge Guernseys on October 4.
Oct. 8-15. National Dairy Show, Columbus, Ohio. H. H. Kildee will judge Guernseys on October 10-11.
Oct. 8-23. Texas State Fair, Dallas, Texas. A. L. Darnell will judge Guernseys on October 17.
Oct. 9-16. South Louisiana State Fair, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
Oct. 10-15. Mississippi State Fair, Jackson, Mississippi.
Oct. 11-15. Spartanburg County Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Oct. 15-22. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Missouri.
Oct. 17-22. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. W. W. Fitzpatrick will judge Guernseys on October 18-19.
Oct. 22-31. Louisiana State Fair, Shreveport, Louisiana. Guernseys will be judged on October 25 by J. W. Ridgway.
Oct. 23-29. Ak-Sar-Ben Stock and Horse Show, Omaha, Nebraska.
Nov. 3-13. South Texas State Fair, Beaumont, Texas.
Nov. 26-Dec. 3. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Illinois.

"Valleywood Valiant" Stays at Home

Some people stay at home because they have to and some because they want to. In the July 15 Journal, Valleywood Valiant 200316, owned and being developed by George C. Klauder, Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pennsylvania, was referred to as being sold to Dr. F. B. Rawlings, Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Georgia. However, Dr. Rawlings purchased a son of Valleywood Valiant 200316, Valleywood Valiant Warrior 242173, he being out of Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994, A. R., a daughter of Imp. Splitsilk of Edgemoor 94253.

Mr. Klauder will continue to have as his herd sire Valleywood Valiant 200316.

New Sire at Greenfield

Greenfield Farms of Romeo, Michigan, owned by W. E. Moss and managed by Robert Holmes, announces the purchase of a junior herd sire from Langwater Farms, Langwater Valphar. The six nearest dams of this bull averaged 678 pounds of butter fat. He is a line-bred Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Valiant bull.

Visitors in Michigan

Arthur Galusha and Mr. and Mrs. Ruohs Pyron were recent visitors to Michigan, spending some time at Play Haven Farms in Burt, and Long Acre Farms, located at Saginaw. They were guests of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Berberovich at their lodge in Northern Michigan; and also attended the Saginaw Valley and Little Thumb District Parish Shows.

Eves Judges in Michigan

J. P. Eves, advertising manager of Meredith Publications, spent a few days in Michigan recently performing the judging for the Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Breeders Parish Show at Cassopolis and the South Central Michigan Guernsey Breeders Show at Marshall. Mr. Eves also attended the Michigan Judging Conference held at Cesor Farms on July 30.

Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Bahamas: Eleuthera Ltd., Hatchet Bay, Eleuthera, recommended by N. P. Gettys.

Illinois: Mrs. William Butterworth, Moline, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman.

Massachusetts: James B. Reynolds, Wenham, recommended by Dudley P. Rogers; B. Allen Rowland, Methuen, recommended by C. E. Cotting. ting.

Michigan: C. L. Bennett, Kalamazoo, recommended by Charles E. Wigginton.

New Hampshire: Hampshire Hills Farm Company, Wilton, recommended by David Whiting and Sons.

New Jersey: Hector Lamont, Bernardsville, recommended by James E. Russell.

New York: George B. Richards, Jr., Perry, recommended by C. F. Mignin; Theodore D. Richards, Perry, recommended by C. F. Mignin.

Wisconsin: Murphy Products Company, Burlington, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

Purchases Son of "Vagabond"

John S. Peckman, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, has purchased a son of Langwater Vagabond 231275 out of Bright Lad's Poundstock 423368, from Chester A. Lyon, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

This calf will be used on Mr. Peckman's good cows that produce the Golden Guernsey milk sold in Chambersburg, under the Trademark.

Langwater Vagabond 231275 is by Langwater Countryman 200171, whose first four daughters in milk have official records that average 13524.6 pounds of milk and 635.2 pounds of butter fat. Three of these records were made by two-year-olds and one by a three-year-old. His dam, Langwater Valencia 304322 has a record of 17508.9 pounds of milk and 952.7 pounds of butter fat.

Bright Lad's Poundstock 423368, the calf's dam, has an Advanced Register record of 13240.8 pounds of milk and 722.6 pounds of butter fat as a two-year-old. She is by Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929.

Perigo Injured

J. A. Perigo, a Guernsey breeder of Camden, Michigan, was quite badly injured in an automobile accident a short time ago. However, we are glad to report that he is now recovering.

Roy Fickies Enjoys Living

If God ever shakes hands with a man and saves his life for this world, he did so with Roy Fickies, manager of Starr Farm, Elkhart, Indiana, on August 1. Roy thought he could run water through a gasoline tank that had been removed from a truck and eliminate the danger of the gasoline exploding while trying to repair the tank with a blow torch. When the tank exploded it hit Mr. Fickies over the right eye at the thickest and strongest part of the skull. It cracked his skull. He came to when they got him to the hospital and was reported by Mr. Beardsley at the Parish Show on August 5 out of danger and possibly out of the hospital that day. It the tank had hit him a half inch on either side of where it did hit, it would have killed him instantly.

"Roy Fickies enjoys living. He is doing an excellent job as manager of the Starr Farm. He is now very thankful."

GORDON HALL

PURCHASING AGENT ***CONSULTANT***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, working out a breeding program and other farm problems.

SNOWDEN LANE - PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

South Central Michigan

GUERNSEY breeders of Kalamazoo County and the Lockshore Farms of Cressey, Barry County, carried off the lion's share of premiums including the two grand championships at the South Central Michigan Guernsey Breeders Parish Show held on August 3 at the Calhoun County Fair Grounds in Marshall.

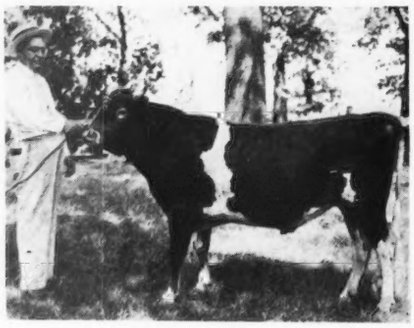
Out of the thirteen possible events, Lockshore Farms captured five firsts and one second, and in addition showed the senior and grand champion female, as well as the junior champion female.

The Murray Farms of Kalamazoo, owned by J. J. Murray, showed the grand champion bull, that was also winner of the junior champion competition. The Kalamazoo County herd picked from the best Guernseys in the county, was second, topped only by Jackson. Calhoun County was third and Eaton County, fourth.

There were sixty-eight entries from seven South Central Michigan counties in the district, which included Barry, Calhoun, Eaton, Jackson, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo and Lenawee.

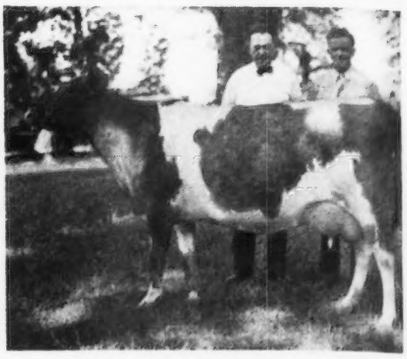
In the combined judging contest for 4-H Club members and Smith-Hughes agriculture students from Kent, Barry, Calhoun, Jackson, Hillsdale and Eaton Counties, Keith Strickland of Barry County was first; Carl Mitchell, Tekonsha, placed second, and Gerald Allen of Grand Rapids, third. Each will receive a year's free subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

The parish show judging was in charge of Joe Eves, advertising manager of the Meredith Publishing Company.



Junior and grand champion bull, Lockshore Sir Oliver 248697, exhibited by Murray Farms.

Guernsey officials present included Elsworth Bunce and C. B. Finley, fieldman for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and Henry Wigman of Lansing, Secretary of the state association. A. C. Baltzer, dairy husbandry department of Michigan State College, aided also.



Senior and grand champion female, Lockshore Narcissus 421312, exhibited by Lockshore Farms.

Kalamazoo County breeders who had animals entered were: Struble Brothers, Galesburg, five head; Dale Kirklin, Comstock, five head; S. A. Trop, Oshtemo, and Edward Peterson, Texas, one head each.

Championships awarded in the show were: Junior and grand champion bull, Lockshore Sir Oliver 248697, Murray Farms; senior champion bull, Pete of Lakeside 217012, Roy Hatt; senior and grand champion female, Lockshore Narcissus 421312, Lockshore Farms; junior champion female, Lockshore Esther 526092, Lockshore Farms.

State Champions

("T. M." indicates the total number of milkings during the record.)

ARIZONA

A Challenger's Laura of Overlook 275405, 16341.7 pounds milk; 748.2 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. R. Benton, Stevensville, Maryland. Owner, Central Avenue Dairy, Inc., Phoenix.

CALIFORNIA

A Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945, 20199.7 pounds milk; 996.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, D. O. Brant, Canoga Park.

AA Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945, 20199.7 pounds milk; 996.8 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, D. O. Brant, Canoga Park.

NEW YORK

C Superb's Faithful 410579, 17363.3 pounds milk; 931.5 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction. Owner, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction.

CC Superb's Faithful 410579, 17363.3 pounds milk; 931.5 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction. Owner, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction.

FF Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810, 15228.4 pounds milk; 828.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Hugh Barclay, Pulaski.

OHIO

B Franchester Clara 369386, 17848.0 pounds milk; 928.0 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid.

FHI Judy Bell of Springdale 434067, 8434.6 pounds milk; 507.8 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Kunze and Ault, Fredericktown.

OKLAHOMA

D Antietam Major's Pearl 394522, 12554.8 pounds milk; 679.1 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Chester A. Lyon, Wayesboro, Pennsylvania. Owner, S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City.

VERMONT

GHI Fair Field Jemima 521237, 5181.5 pounds milk; 258.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Norton W. Moody, Jacksonville.

VIRGINIA

AA Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280, 18213.4 pounds milk; 921.4 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, New Hampshire. Owner, J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg.

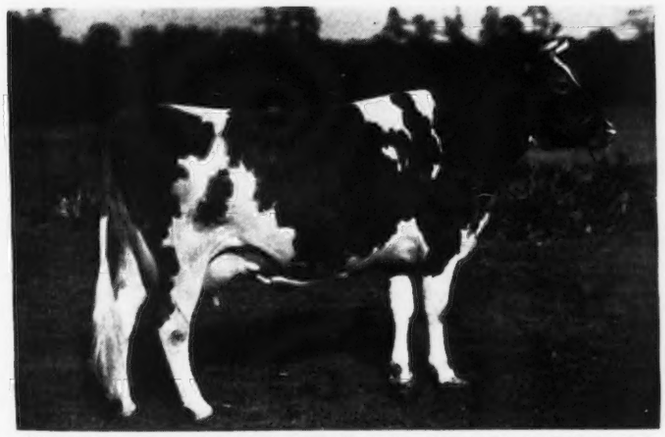
at Maple Lane Farms

KINGSTON, N. Y.

Test and milking barns at Maple Lane. (INSERT) Mr. A. H. Chambers, owner and breeder, with one of his test cows.

THE HOME OF SEVERAL CLASS LEADERS

. . . G. L. F. DAIRY FEEDS HAVE BEEN USED FOR 15 YEARS



Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555, A. R., stands ninth in Class BB with 16432.1 pounds of milk and 871.0 pounds of butter fat.

Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461, A. R., third in Class C and second in Class CC has a record of 16085.3 lbs. of milk and 926.5 pounds of butter fat.

BACK of every high producing herd there is a story of breeding, management, feeding. Maple Lane Farms are no exception. The pure bred Guernsey herd of 125 head is bred for high production. The three hundred acre farm produces bumper crops of hay, grain, and silage. Thomas Doyle, farm manager, knows how to use these feeds to get full production from his cows. The result has been a long string of high records. Four of the cows have made class leader records.

For fifteen years G. L. F. Super Exchange Dairy 20% and G. L. F. Fitting Ration 13% have been the purchased grain mixtures to supplement the farm-grown feeds. Built from ingredients that careful feeders prize most, Super Exchange Dairy is a favorite feed for high producing herds, especially for cows on test. This open formula feed is known for its high palatability and digestibility. And year after year it has done an outstanding job for Maple Lane Farms. 'Nuff Sed.

G.L.F. Quality

COOPERATIVE G. L. F. EXCHANGE INC.

Ithaca, New York

PRIZE WINNERS!
Mark them with
DANA Horn Chains
Convenient, permanent and attractive
Free Catalog
C. H. DANA CO.
45 Main Street
WEST LEBANON - NEW HAMPSHIRE

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS
For
Type-Production-Breeding-Health
Minnesota ranks fourth for number of registered Guernseys.
If you wish to buy Guernseys come to Minnesota or write
MINNESOTA GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
203-J Gorham Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

For Sale . . .
Northern Minnesota Guernseys
We are offering about 20 head of registered Guernseys —cows and heifers
Dr. A. V. Garlock Bemidji, Minn.
Swanberg & Anderson Wilton, Minn.
Address correspondence to Dr. A. V. Garlock

COW COVERS
Patented KANT-KON-OFF Cow Cover
Low Market Prices
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d. St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Position Wanted by married man with small family. Lifetime farmer, eight years experience with pure bred Guernseys. Desires position as herdsman or barn manager. No alcohol or tobacco. Industrious and willing to learn. References. Box XYZ, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, N. H.

October 1 is the Special National Dairy Show Issue. Mail your copy early.

Santa Barbara County Fair

The opening gun was fired on the California circuit with the holding of the Santa Barbara County Fair, at Santa Maria, during the week of July 18. There were two groups of Guernseys, consisting of forty-two head, from the herds of two exhibitors.

Ellwood Dairies, owned by Doty Brothers, Goleta, California, and San Carlos Dairy, owned by the Petan Investment Corporation, Santa Barbara, California, started the season by showing at Santa Maria. This was the only breed which provided competition for the ringside, as there was only one other dairy herd present.

The championships all went to the San Carlos Dairy, as will be seen in the list of awards. The show was noteworthy for its combination of type and production, since every female of milking age either had an Advanced Register record or was on test, a fact which was appreciated by the ringside.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club maintained a Guernsey headquarters booth in cooperation with the California Guernsey Club. The judging was done by George Drumm of the California Polytechnic Institute.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Live Oak Star of Ellwood 228594, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Rancho Nicasio Foremost Roanan 246881, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Ellwood's Pine Raider 236510, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Homewood Slogan 245499, Doty Brothers; 2, Ellwood's Buck Oak Star 246693, Doty Brothers.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Gayhead's Monitor 256081, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Ellwood's Sailor Raider 249598, Doty Brothers; 3, Ellwood's Ultra Cherub Star 249588, Doty Brothers.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, San Carlos Oliver 256393, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Ellwood's Slogan Champion 260216, Doty Brothers; 3, San Carlos Marvin 256392, San Carlos Dairy; 4, Ellwood's Royal Prince Edward 258401, Doty Brothers.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee 310944, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Helendale Ultimus' Hekla 315514, Doty Brothers.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood 456379, Doty Brothers.

Cow, 4 Years and Over (County)

1, Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee 310944, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Meadow Lawn Nanette 349754, Doty Brothers; 4, Slogan's Beatrice 337810, Doty Brothers.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Tillybardin Amelia 439418, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Edna's Coreopsis of Ellwood 455262, Doty Brothers; 3, Fly's Rhodanthe of Ellwood 455258, Doty Brothers.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, La Londia of O'Klare 529564, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Cooper Oaks Mona 475465, Doty Brothers; 3, Happyholme Winfield Junella 458883, Doty Brothers.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Klara of Boulder Bridge 532230, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Edna's Candytuft of Ellwood 507706, Doty Brothers; 3, Primrose's Nemesia of Ellwood 507699, Doty Brothers.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Morning Glory Joy of Ellwood 529206, Doty Brothers; 2, Dianthus's Glory Joy of Ellwood 529184, Doty Brothers; 3, Boulder Bridge Lassie 532231, San Carlos Dairy; 4, Wally 532835, Mrs. Edna Fay Lyman.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Susan's Oxalis of Ellwood 546660, Doty Brothers; 2, San Carlos Marcheta, San Carlos Dairy; 3, Coronet's Felicia of Ellwood 546655, Doty Brothers.

Senior Champion Bull

Rancho Nicasio Foremost Roanan 246881, San Carlos Dairy.

Junior and Grand Champion Bull

Gayhead's Monitor 256081, San Carlos Dairy.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Tillybardin Amelia 439418, San Carlos Dairy.

Junior Champion Female

Klara of Boulder Bridge 532230, San Carlos Dairy.

Get of Sire

1, Doty Brothers on get of Meadow Lawn Star 203174; 2, San Carlos Dairy on get of Coronation King Comet 230719; 3, Doty Brothers on get of Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506.

PHOTOGRAPHS will pep up your Letterheads! We make no extra charge for the use of our halftones of Guernseys on your stationery. Write us today for samples and prices.
Transcript Printing Company, Peterborough, New Hampshire
"A City Print Shop in a Country Town"

POSITION WANTED as herdsman, dairyman, test cow man or milker. Lifetime active experience in all-breeding, feeding, fitting, showing, calf raising and herd management. Due to a recent dispersal of a noted herd, I am now at liberty and am available at once. Will go to any part of country. American, single, age 32.

Frank M. Greslak, Chicopee, Mass.

Choice GRADE Guernseys

JOHN G. GRAU

Long Green : : Maryland

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.

Photographers of Animals

White Plains - Box 788 - New York

MAIL YOUR SNAP SHOTS TO APSCO—for Developing and PRINTING

TWO FREE ENLARGEMENTS
ONE ROLL DEVELOPED
EIGHT GLOSSY PRINTS
25c

ALLIED PHOTO SERVICE COMPANY
Drawer 289-E Sparta, Wisconsin

Advertise in the Special Oct. 1 Issue of the Journal

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Doty Brothers on produce of Susan of Ivy Queen 2d's Prince 372347; 2, Doty Brothers on produce of Edna of Redmond 184788.

GRADED HERD

1, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Doty Brothers.

YOUNG HERD

1, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Doty Brothers.

YEARLING HERD

1, Doty Brothers; 2, Doty Brothers.

DAIRY HERD

1, San Carlos Dairy; 2, Doty Brothers; 3, San Carlos Dairy.

Cortland County Association

THE Cortland County, New York, Guernsey Breeders Association was formed on August 4. Officers elected were: President, K. C. Sly, Cortland; vice-president, Forrest Mather, Cortland; secretary-treasurer, Leon P. Randall, Cortland.

This organization expects to show at the 100th annual Cortland County Fair and the New York State Fair in the County Herd classes.

IMPROVED

"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales

Three Sizes: 40, 60 and 120 lbs.

Our new Dairy Scales have extra large dials of genuine vitreous porcelain, acid-proof, non-corrosive and permanent—wide graduations easy to read. They have patented adjustable index pointers for obtaining tare weight of empty pail.

"Pelouze" Scales are warranted accurate and made to comply with the Departments of Weights and Measures in all States. Order through any leading supplyhouse. Specify "PELOUZE." Send for circular.

PELOUZE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
232-242 East Ohio St., CHICAGO

POSITION WANTED

Farm manager or supt. of cattle. Prep. school and college education. Eighteen years experience in farming. Thirty-six years old. Married. Have two children. Plenty of good references.
BOX 36
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

ACT NOW

Send in copy for the October 1 Journal

I want to buy!

7821, Seven thousand, eight hundred and twenty-one Guernseys were sold during October, November, December of last year.

An equal number or more will be sold this year. GET YOUR SHARE OF THIS BUSINESS DURING THE NEXT THREE MONTHS.

Build national reputation and recognition for your herd.

OCTOBER 1 IS THE SPECIAL ALL-BREEDER ISSUE AND DIRECTORY.

Over 7,000 Guernsey breeders and leaders in the dairy industry will read this SPECIAL ISSUE.

YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO TELL ABOUT,

YOUR HERD SIRE, YOUR RECORDS, YOUR SALES, YOUR OFFERINGS.

Advertising in the Journal is an inexpensive way of placing the name of your herd before the buying public.

Write today and reserve space in the SPECIAL OCTOBER 1 JOURNAL. It will serve as a permanent Directory to all Guernsey Breeders.

Assistance gladly given in helping you prepare copy and in arranging attractive layouts.

THE JOURNAL

MASSACHUSETTS . . . FOURTH ANNUAL SALE

September 28, 1938, at High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

Your Next Herd Sire and Worthy Dams of Herd Sires are in the Sale

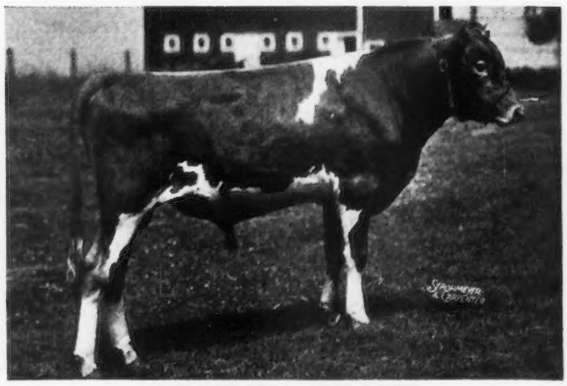
In the sale:

LANGWATER FARM consigns: A **Langwater Countryman** son out of Langwater Cereus 501199. "Cereus" is a daughter of Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R., and she is out of Langwater Blanche Flower 392808, A. R., 13514.9—648.4—E

Cereus' son by Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., is in the sale. He was born April 1, 1938. She is on test in Class G, and has produced in 87 days: 3319.7 lbs. milk, 138.89 lbs. fat. See her photo in Langwater advertisement, page 329, in this issue.

CORONATION FARM, Williamstown, Mass., consigns: **Coronation Victory 262017,** born Jan. 12, 1938. Sire: Coronation Count 241114 (son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., and Aiyukpa Queen 221553, A. R.) Dam: Green Meadow Alicia 317414, A. R.,10241.0—634.1—G (daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.).

ROCKINGHAM FARM, Salem, N. H., consigns: A yearling son of their herd sire, Rockingham Ultra Prince 231113, out of Rockingham Hollil 430063, 11446.5—595.2—G. Also daughters of Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355 and Douglaston Duke Victor 226718.



BIRCHFIELD MY OWN
Born July 20, 1937
SIRE: LANGWATER MODELER 227623
DAM: BIRCHFIELD MYANNA 412289
13382.0—649.6—GG
Daughter of Langwater Meadow King 205129

WETHERSFIELD FARM, Danvers, Mass., consigns: A yearling son of Imp. Keep du Jardin 314631, A. R., 15277.9—654.9—Class B. Also daughters of Wolfpen Vulcan 205870 and Wethersfield Marmion 206383.

GREENWAY FARM, Ware, Mass., consigns: Royal Maiden of Ware 372714, A. R., 13497.9—659.4—AA. She is a daughter of Golden Belle's Royal 84292 (double grandson of Langwater College King). Three very attractive young cows that will be fresh for the sale.

KITCHENER FARM, Billerica, Mass., consigns: Daughters of Langwater Eastoner 215521 and Argilla Lord Henry 202281.

BIRCHFIELD FARM, So. Dartmouth, Mass., consigns: Birchfield Annon 399825, on test in CC and in 231 days has made 8911.2 lbs. milk, 477.5 lbs. fat. She is a daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Sequel 122548 and one of the most attractive cows ever to be offered in this sale. Additional entries include daughters of Langwater Meadow King 205129, Argilla Freshman 219861 and Aldrich Farm Banner 142420.

HILLTOP FARM, Suffield, Conn., consigns: Two very beautiful Butterfat heifers that will be fresh with their first calves at time of the sale.

GROTON HOUSE FARM, Hamilton, Mass., consigns: A daughter of Green Meadow Ambition Chief 189609, also a daughter of Langwater Dancer 208514 (Merrymaker and Dutiful 2d)

ALDRICH FARM, Rehoboth, Mass., consigns: The outstanding daughter of Langwater Primate 107127, Primate's Beauty that has a record of 779.3 lbs. fat in AA. One of the outstanding cows on the Aldrich Farm.

W. GURNEE DYER, Newport, R. I., consigns: Florham Rose of Gold 404063, a daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, which made 488.8 lbs. fat in D, is now fresh again and milking 57 lbs. daily. She is a real one.

BARBIAN FARM, Bethlehem, Conn., comes forth with two beautiful daughters of their son of **Bournedale Rex** that is out of Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132, that daughter of High Point Sovereign 125580 that opened the famous White Farms Sale in 1935 and was promptly bid in by Mr. Ernest Martin of Goshen, Ind.

CARL W. KNOBLOCH, Stamford, Conn., is in this year for the first time with five excellent females that have produced exceptionally well in DHI.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARM, Shannock, R. I., is in with daughters of Caumsett Courageous 136678 (now at Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Cal.) and a beautiful daughter of Mixter Golden Lady 166692. This daughter has made 606.8 lbs. fat in Class G and will be fresh and ready to go at sale time.

Space will not permit us to enumerate all of the good things in the sale but we will send you a catalogue if you will kindly register your name with us.

Oh yes, mustn't forget BIRCHFIELD MY OWN. He's a yearling son of Langwater Modeler 227623 (Pharaoh and Mona) and out of Birchfield Myanna 412289 that made 649.6 lbs. fat in GG. She is a daughter of Langwater Meadow King and one of his best ones.

ARGILLA FARM, Ipswich, Mass., is coming in too. Their consignment is a secret at this writing, but you'll find it in the next Journal. Bob McKenzie says it is to be one of their best sons of **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 . . .** remember him at last National Dairy Show? He's tops and so are his progeny.

MASSACHUSETTS . . . . SEPTEMBER 28, 1938 . . . . DON'T MISS IT.

May we send you a catalogue?

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

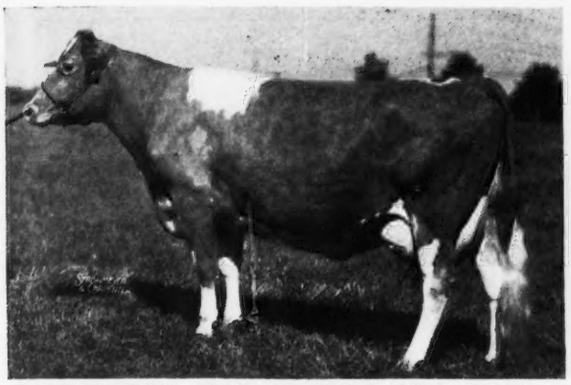
SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

MASSACHUSETTS... 4th ANNUAL

Guernsey Sale, September 28, at High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

60 HEAD Rich in Massachusetts Guernsey traditions and inheritance "THE HEART OF MAY ROSE BREEDING IN AMERICA" **60 HEAD**

In the sale:



HARVESTER'S JEAN OF HIGH HILL 327197, A. R.
9385.1 lbs. milk, 527.2 lbs. fat, AA
Daughter of High Point Harvester 116553, A. R.

In the sale:

ZELMA OF HIGH HILL 372186
On test in Class A.
152 days, 6663.5 lbs. milk, 302.3 lbs. fat.
Bred to Langwater Courier 227624

Here are some of them:

		MILK	FAT	CLASS
(High Hill)	Sunny Girl of High Hill 200622	15391.3	794.4	AA
(High Hill)	Sallie of High Hill 294330	11198.8	617.2	EE
(High Hill)	Zelma of High Hill 372186	6663.5	302.3	A 152 days
(High Hill)	Harvester's Jean of High Hill 327197	9385.1	527.2	AA
(Aldrich)	Primate's Beauty 317981	14925.0	779.3	AA
(Greenway)	Royal Maiden of Ware 372714	13497.9	659.4	AA
(Horse Shoe)	Horse Shoe Duchess 327288	11058.1	606.8	G
(Holly Farm)	Primrose of Ware 429239	10105.5	521.5	G
(Holly Farm)	Holly Farm Alberta 392183	10437.3	587.6	GG
(Birchfield)	Birchfield Annon 399825	8911.2	477.5	CC 231 days

Now that the Hilltop-Rockingham Sale has been declared off for this year, the majority of their regular consignors have joined to make this Massachusetts Sale the best ever. We do not claim these to be the best cows in Massachusetts. ... No sale can continue annually by selecting all "Tops" from a given number of breeders. These are practical, honest cows such as Massachusetts and New England breeders desire to send as their representation each year. The kind they have stood behind since the Massachusetts Sale was augmented. The bulls in particular are worthy of close study. They are "Tops" and photos will appear in the next Journal.

All are accredited and negative. Please write for a catalogue.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS

No. IX

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

1201-S

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

R. B. WHITE, PRESIDENT — NEWCOMB CARLTON, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD — J. C. WILLEVER, FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter
NM = Night Message
NL = Night Letter
LC = Deferred Cable
NLT = Cable Night Letter
Ship Radiogram

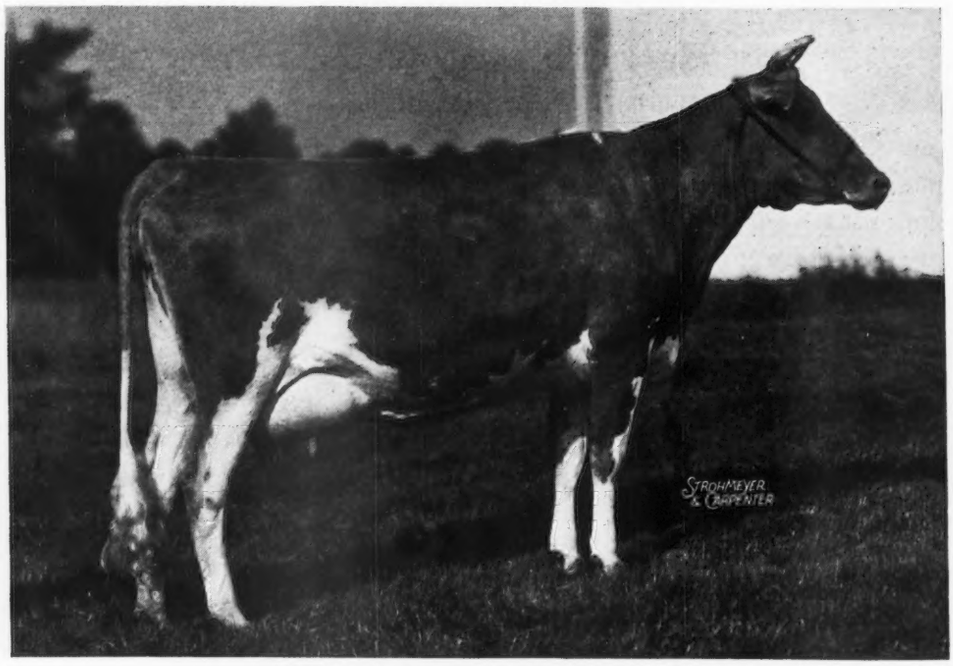
The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination.

Received at

BBD28 99 DL—BAR HARBOR ME AUG 12 825A
L R LOUNSBURY—GUERNSEY BREEDERS JOURNAL

MR HAMILTON HAS DONE IT AGAIN JUST BOUGHT A SON AND FOUR DAUGHTERS OF HIGH-POINT PRINCE MAXIM FROM QUAIL ROOST. QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAXIM AND QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE 867.8 POUNDS OF FAT. TENTH COW IN CLASS BB OUT OF LANDMARK'S PRINCESS MAY ROSE 863.5 POUNDS IN A ARE INCLUDED. THESE FOUR COWS AVERAGE 750 POUNDS OF FAT. COMPLETES OUR SHOW HERD WITH PRODUCE OF DAM AND GET OF SIRE. LYNBROOK CHERRY-TWILIGHT TWO YEAR OLD SHOW HEIFER JUST ARRIVED FROM TOM LINDSAY'S-R D STEWART'S EDEN HILL HERD OF 65 FEMALES NOW AT BAR HARBOR INCLUDING DOUGLASTON PRINCESS JOAN AND LANGWATER TOPAZ.

CARROLL BUNKER
STANLEY LEWIS
WM. CHILCOAT



LYNBROOK CHERRY-TWILIGHT 490171

SIRE: FRANKLAND CHERRY-RELIANCE 216272 (a son of Orchard View Reliance 143441)

DAM: LYNBROOK BUTTERFAT TWILIGHT 394109 (9717.3 M., 535.8 F., Class GG)

THIRLSTANE RANCH, INC.

Office: BAR HARBOR, MAINE

WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
President

REGINALD INGALLS
Assistant to the President and General Manager

THIRLSTANE RANCH INCORPORATED

CARROLL W. BUNKER
Supt. of Cattle

WILLIAM CHILCOAT
Herdsman

STANLEY LEWIS
In charge of show herd

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 76812 **THREE HUNDRED THIRTY HEAD** NEW YORK STATE APPROVED R24

DO YOU NEED A HERD SIRE? We offer for sale at very attractive prices SONS AND GRANDSONS OF FOREMOST PEACEMAKER 214202—4 daughters now under test and making very pleasing records.

Langwater Valor 79775
53 A. R. daughters.
Valor's Faithful 364627
14084.6 lbs. M., 755.2 lbs. F., Cl. F
20011.7 lbs. M., 976.5 lbs. F., Cl. AA
Valor's Charity 187201
17892.4 lbs. M., 913.9 lbs. F., Cl. A
Valor's Grace 298449
12844.4 lbs. M., 754.9 lbs. F., Cl. GG
16067.3 lbs. M., 832.2 lbs. F., Cl. B
Valor's Belinda 194046
15721.0 lbs. M., 889.9 lbs. F., Cl. B
Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594
17143.4 lbs. M., 838.8 lbs. F., Cl. DD

Thornton's Armistice Girl 203605
10669.9 lbs. M., 553.2 lbs. F., Cl. GG
Dam of: Foremost Lemira 468074
11783.0 lbs. M., 654.9 lbs. F., Cl. GG
Valor's Truce 193735
5 A. R. daughters with 5 record (all in immature classes) averaging 12776.3 lbs. M., 633.6 lbs. F.

Langwater Valiant 51868
28 A. R. son, 29 A. R. daughters
Langwater Lively 266755
12450.1 lbs. M., 647.6 lbs. F., Cl. F
18079.1 lbs., 895.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA
Langwater Duvaux Rose 158529
16112.4 lbs. M., 833.3 lbs. F., Cl. A

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
13221.5 lbs. M., 646.8 lbs. F., Cl. G
16980.4 lbs. M., 831.0 lbs. F., Cl. A
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

Thornton's Sheik 102512
13 A. R. daughters
Thornton's Melody 218642
15446.7 lbs. M., 664.9 lbs. F., Cl. G

Thornton's Valley Queen 126080
4 A. R. daughters
Thornton's Zaza 164076
10754.6 lbs. M., 538.5 lbs. F., Cl. G

Langwater Warrior 26509
Sold 1922 for $15,000.
47 A. R. sons, 36 A. R. daughters.
47 records average
12304.5 lbs. M., 583.3 lbs. F (35 in immature classes).

Langwater Generous 41958
11834.8 lbs. M., 588.3 lbs. F., Cl. F
4 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

Langwater Warrior 26509
36 A. R. daughters
Lone Pine Charity 72846
17099.5 lbs. M., 831.6 lbs. F., Cl. A

Langwater Cleopatra 47043
15364.7 lbs. M., 792.5 lbs. F., Cl. B
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

Lone Pine Senator 59906
21 A. R. daughters
Senatora Sally 193159
15086.6 lbs. M., 769.4 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Thornton's Wonder Girl 126081
10625.9 lbs. M., 504.1 lbs. F., Cl. G
14100.2 lbs. M., 672.1 lbs. F., Cl. AA
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

Audacity of Edgemoor 54840
47 A. R. daughters
Brooklandwood Dew Drop 112314
14783.6 lbs. M., 828.5 lbs. F., Cl. A

Governor's Grace 93424
8106.5 lbs. M., 416.3 lbs. F., Cl. CC
Full sister to Miss Floris 84888
11717.7 lbs. M., 611.5 lbs. F., Cl. F

We also offer for sale very choice sons of May Royal's Holliston 130308, 70 A. R. daughters; a few of his daughters and granddaughters, and a few sons and daughters of Foremost Combination 223971, a grandson of Langwater Valor 79775 and Mixter Faithful 101637.

TARBELL FARMS SMITHVILLE FLATS, CHENANGO COUNTY NEW YORK

Hollow Hill Farm

"A SMALL HERD OF SELECT BREEDING GUERNSEYS"

Accredited Certificate No. 85652
Negative Certificate No. 62

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore
Owners

Raymond F. Benham
Herd Manager

Convent -:- New Jersey

We Have Production For Sale

Our Herd Sire:

ARGILLA FASCINATION 242081 is by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 (44 daughters, **72 records,** average **12133.8 lbs. M., 658.7 lbs. F.,** 59 immature) and out of Argilla Queen Ann 181717, **12152.5 lbs. M., 664.8 lbs. F., Class A.**

"Queen Ann" is by Langwater Sentinel 44805 (30 A. R. daughters, **43 records,** average **10838.5 lbs. M., 565.9 lbs. F.,** 34 immature) and out of Mixter Virginia 101648, **12251.0 lbs. M., 688.6 lbs. F., Class D.**

WRITE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

BROADLAWN HOMESTEAD GUERNSEYS

S. L. LOCKWOOD UNION SPRINGS, N. Y.

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

OFFER

YOU AN EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEYS LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

to acquire a young foundation herd from the best of Langwater breeding—**Composed of:** Five heifers sired by Langwater Septimus 130279. One heifer sired by Green Meadow Nero 205054. One young bull sired by Langwater Nashoba 202559. These youngsters are of excellent type, from high producing ancestors, well-grown with clear noses, and the price will appeal to you.

H. H. WHITCOMB
Owner

Accredited Herd No. 320663
Abortion Free Herd No. 25

SOLD . . .

Having sold all the females in the Eden Hill Guernsey herd of Robert G. Stewart, Stockbridge, Mass., we are now priviledged to offer these bulls at the prices indicated. First come—first served . . . . No counter offers or reductions will be entertained. All are Accredited, Negative. Prices are F. O. B. Stockbridge.

CORONATION PATRIOT 238550, born July 4, 1935. **Price $1000.00.** See photo in Aug. 1 Journal. SIRE: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281. DAM: LANGWATER FLIRT 283999, A. R., 12610.2 lbs. milk, 644.1 lbs. fat, Class G. (Daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.) "Patriot" is a full brother of Coronation Pharaoh 212818, herd sire at Coronation Farm, whose daughters on test in Class G have averaged 1.7 lbs. fat daily.

ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT HOLLISTAR 226130, born Sept. 11, 1934. **Price $350.** SIRE: ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR **199981, A. R.** . . . 1st five daughters average 626.5 lbs. fat in Class G. DAM: BRILLIANT LASSIE 86452, A. R., 13870.0 lbs. milk, 746.3 lbs. fat, Class EE. (Champion long distance cow of the Guernsey breed.)

Tattoo S-17, born June 26, 1937. **Price $200.**

SIRE: ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT HOLLISTAR 226130.

DAM: HORSE SHOE C. SOROSIS 310983, A. R., 14069.9 lbs. milk, 683.0 lbs. fat, Class AA. (Daughter of Caumsett Courageous 136678, Langwater both sides.)

Tattoo S-18, born July 13, 1937. **Price $200.**

SIRE: ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT HOLLISTAR 226130.

DAM: BELLE LEAR 434342, A. R., 12043.8 lbs. milk, 604.3 lbs. fat, Class G.

Tattoo S-19, born June 24, 1937. **Price $250.**

SIRE: ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT HOLLISTAR 226130.

DAM: GRASSLAND VALEDEN 309537, A. R., 17617.4 lbs. milk, 745.2 lbs. fat, Class D. (Out of a Great Granddaughter of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.)

Tattoo S-32, born March 16, 1938. **Price $200.**

SIRE: CORONATION PATRIOT 238550.

DAM: SUPERB'S KATHY 401190, A. R., 14401.3 lbs. milk, 680.1 lbs. fat, Class DD. (Daughter of Foremost's Superb 130291, A. R.)

Tattoo S-34, born March 16, 1938. **Price $300.**

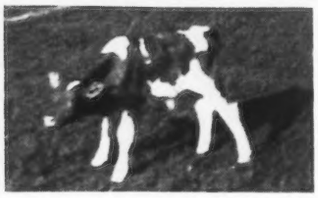
SIRE: CORONATION PATRIOT 238550.

DAM: BISCOE CORAL 321094, A. R., 15546.0 lbs. milk, 841.3 lbs. fat, Class. A. (Daughter of Mixter Claymore 90060, and 670.0 lb. Class A dam.)

Tattoo S-37. born April 9, 1938. **Price $125.**

SIRE: ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT HOLLISTAR 226130.

DAM: HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT ELSIE 374149, A. R., 11444.2 lbs. milk, 578.7 lbs. fat, Class EE.



Tattoo S-39, born July 27, 1938. **Price $150.**

SIRE: CORONATION PATRIOT 238550.

DAM: MOORLAND PRUDENCE 335695, A. R., 12935.5 lbs. milk, 677.6 lbs. fat, Class F. (Daughter of Rockingham College King 143581.)

We have herds, fresh cows and several lots of heifers that must be moved to make room in winter quarters.

DUNN'S TOUR ♦ EVERYTHING ACCREDITED and NEGATIVE *"The short-cut to good Guernseys"* **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

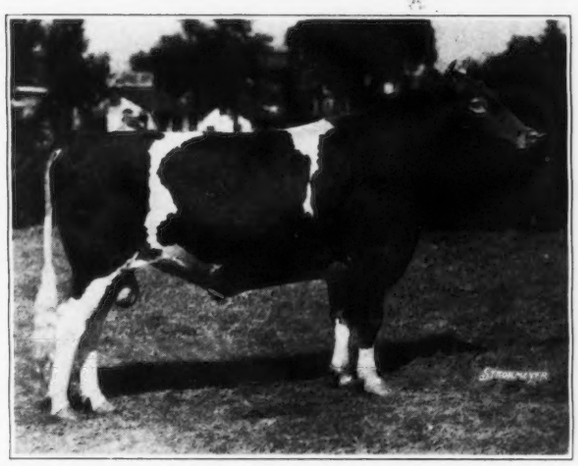
JOBETTY FARM SALE

Elm Grove, West Virginia - September 15, 1938

12:00 A. M., Eastern Standard Time

60 HEAD OF PURE BRED GUERNSEYS 60

30 PRODUCING COWS — 22 YOUNG ANIMALS — 8 BULLS



25 daughters in sale

◀ **WARD ACRES HYALO 152811, A. R.**

8 A. R. daughters

Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.

Dam: Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573
Sold for $3,300
17081.2 lbs. M., 913.2 lbs. F., B
Dam of Hylan Cottage Gretchen 179087
13956.3 lbs. M., 833.2 lbs. F., A

Sale includes 25 daughters and a 4-year old son of this bull

Ward Acres Hyalo has 8 A. R. daughters whose 10 records average 10140.3 lbs. M., 478.6 lbs. F. Ward Acres Milkmaid 337775, A. R., 13350.0 lbs. M., 665.8 lbs. F.—G, and Ward Acres Allium 344503, A. R., 12893.6 lbs. M., 598.7 lbs. F.—G, are two of these daughters. The six nearest dams of Ward Acres Hyalo 152811 average 16498.8 lbs. M., 801.2 lbs. fat.

Friendship Noble Lad 231029, a 4-year-old son of Valor's Climax 146507 and out of Friendship R. Edith 276080, A. R., 13672.9 lbs. M., 713.8 lbs. F.—GG (former Pennsylvania State Champion in Class GG) will also be sold in the sale along with 17 of his daughters. These daughters are uniform and will make excellently bred foundation animals. Friendship R. Edith, the dam of Friendship Noble Lad 231029, is a daughter of Foremost's Revolution 130290, A. R.

Several of the cows in the sale have A. R. records and all of the cows to be sold have very creditable D. H. I. A. records.

The Jobetty Farm herd of Guernseys was started by Mr. Joseph Speidel in 1912. Waddington Masterpiece 124391, A. R., a son of Raider's Apollo of Waddington 87065, and of Milford of Bethany 65962, 13941.9 lbs. M., 745.6 lbs. F.—A, was purchased in 1926 and left 12 A. R. daughters in the herd. This sire was followed by his son, JOBETTY'S CHIEF 191054, A. R., whose dam, Raider's Musette 67033, 14412.2 lbs. M., 655.5 lbs. F.—A, was a daughter of Imp. Border Raider 22243. Eight of the cows in the sale are sired by Jobetty's Chief 191054, A. R.

Herd is Accredited for both T. B. and Bang's Diesease.

Sale at the farm, Elm Grove, W. Va., a suburb of Wheeling, W. Va.

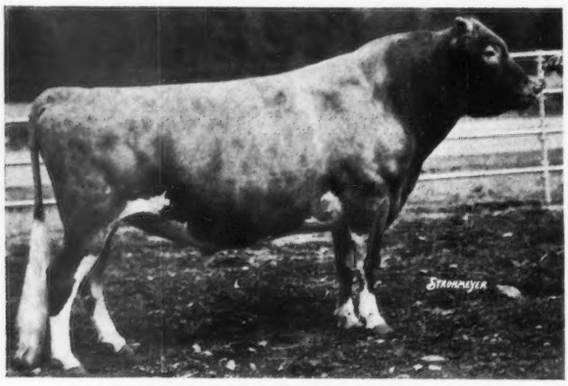
Walter F. Andrews — Auctioneer

SALE MANAGED BY

THE OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC. - WOOSTER, OHIO

"Like Father – Like Son"

Before the White Farms Dispersal Sale, May 18, 1935, Mr. White had sold to other farms and breeders very few of the sons of

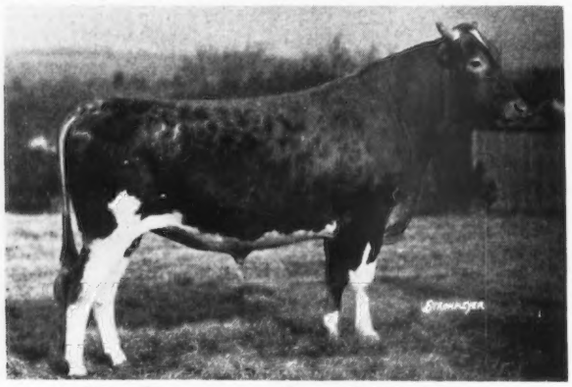


BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.

Daughters of two of those Rex sons shown below have completed or have substantiallly completed A. R. records:

CARPATHA'S REX 204831

Now owned by: Mr. Mark W. Stevens, Bethlehem Center, N. Y.



SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: VONDUBOC CARPATHA 94135

Sire of:

Rex's Arlene 2d 429606, A. R.
12073.4 M., 576.5 B. F., Cl. GG
Rex's Heather 2d 429605
10104.5 M., 589.7 B. F., Class G
Rex's Barbara 2d 429610
On test in Cl. F, in 334 days produced
10956.8 M., 572.0 B. F., (Unofficial)
Carpatha's Viola 449291
4046.6 M., 186.29 B. F., Class F, 102 days
Kathlyn of Two Brooks 485713
3691.5 M., 163.81 B. F., Class G, 85 days
Barbian Halloween 547083
1776.0 M., 74.83 B. F., Class GHI, 68 days

REX'S LADDIE 197322

Owned by: Mr. Victor Peters, Keokuk, Iowa
SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: FRANCES OF WHITE FARMS 215355
13740.0 M., 750.2 B. F., Cl. G

Sire of:

Rex's Laddie's Daisy 441814
9979.1 M., 428.7 B. F., Class CHI
Rex's Laddie's Julia 496999
9325.8 M., 455.5 B. F., Class GHI
Rex's Laddie's Maggie Sue 496995
13240.9 M., 647.6 B. F., Class EHI
Rex's Laddie's Pearl 456519
9998.9 M., 505.7 B. F., Class DHI
Rex's Laddie's Queen 456518
12410.2 M., 569.7 B. F., Class DHI

On Test

Rex's Laddie's Lily 496987
6545.8 M., 304.81 B. F., Class BHI, 175 days
Rex's Laddie's Luella 441815
10312.8 M., 485.74 B. F., Class CHI, 331 days
Rex's Laddie's Queenie 496998
6683.0 M., 284.44 B. F., Class FHI, 176 days
Rex's Laddie's Twilight 496997
7191.6 M., 327.34 B. F., Class FHI, 190 days
Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann 496988
5652.2 M., 259.67 B. F., Class CHI, 139 days
Rex's Laddie's Magic 496993
6838.7 M., 361.36 B. F., Class DHI, 151 days
Rex's Laddie's May 441816
4855.8 M., 240.21 B. F., Class BHI, 125 days
Rex's Laddie's Maggie 496989
4570.3 M., 218.35 B. F., Class CHI, 107 days

Federal Accredited Herd 400560

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

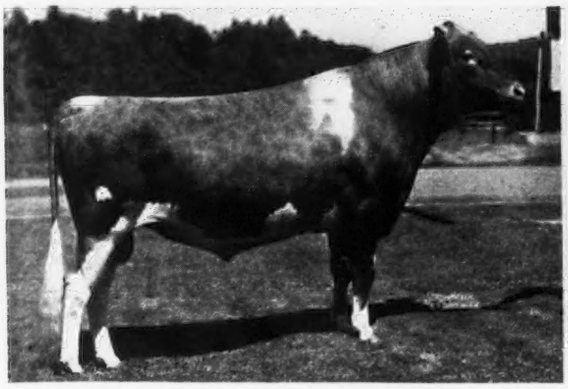
Negative to Blood Test

Dr. Walter Geurkink, Manager
S. W. Hayes, Owner

1133 First National Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

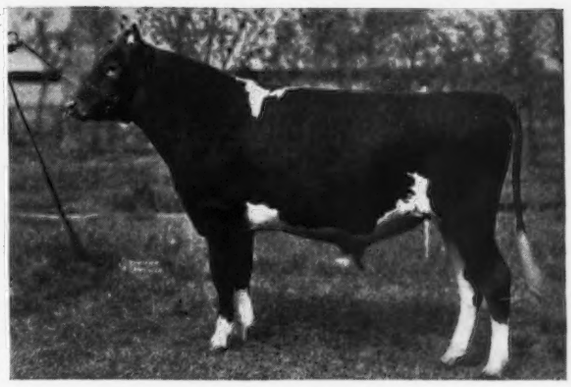
BOURNEDALE REX quite uniformly transmits that similarity of type to his sons that is so observable in his daughters.

REX'S RAIDER OF WHITE FARMS 224511
Now owned by S. E. White & Son, White Farms, Cairo, N. Y.



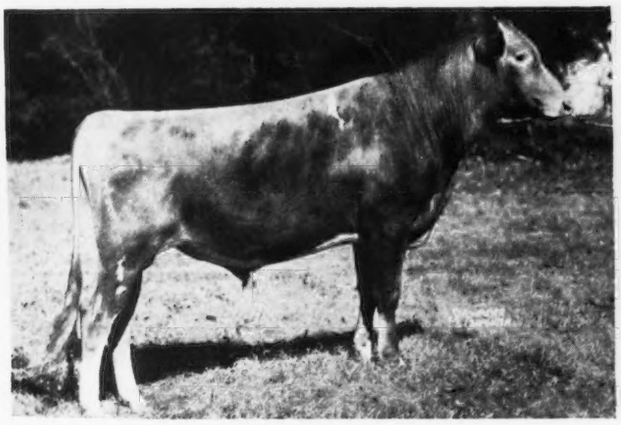
SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: VIOLA OF WHITE FARMS 222626
10636.7 M., 599.9 B. F., Cl. G

MEADOW LODGE EMPEROR 237080
Now owned by Sun Farms, Inc., Parsons, Kansas.



SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: HOMESTEAD LOUISE 374945
9276.6 M., 462.3 B. F., Cl. G.
13996.6 M., 641.0 B. F., Cl. BB (Unofficial)

MEADOW LODGE BEECHFORD'S REX 244648
Owned by Mr. Harry Bailey, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.



SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: BEECHFORD'S GOLDEN GLOW 283490
14768.9 M., 808.4 B. F., Cl. C
17038.4 M., 901.2 B. F., Cl. AA

REX'S MASTERMAN 221493
Owned by Mr. Julian L. Schwabacher, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn.

SIRE: BOURNEDALE REX 159247, A. R.
DAM: PHYLLIS OF WHITE FARMS 2d 310132
14212.8 M., 611.1 B. F., Cl. AA

For our consignment of a choice son of Bournedale Rex 159247 to the Southeastern Kansas Guernsey Breeders Annual Sale, Parsons, Kansas, watch for our advertisement in the September 15 issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

Federal Accredited Herd 400560

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

Negative to Blood Test

Dr. Walter Guerkink, Manager
S. W. Hayes, Owner

1133 First National Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Do You Need Milk This Fall?

We offer at Private Treaty a few choicely bred females

Among them are several granddaughters of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 and out of Lynbrook Promise daughters. Some of our best tops, including

Poppy of Kitchener
462357

Now on test and in 181 days has made 6646.5 milk, 328.11 fat, Class G. A LIFETIME OF USEFULNESS AHEAD OF HER. She is a real dairy heifer—the kind you will want to take home and breed to the best bull in the world—your own.

SIRE: ARGILLA LORD HENRY 202281, a son of that great cow, Palotterie of High Rock 187483.

DAM: VELVET OF KITCHENER 382338 (a Lynbrook Promise daughter). 9588.8 milk, 436.2 fat, Class FF

Also a group of good ones but not tops. Priced right and a credit to own.

Write for list and prices.

Kitchener Farm

Accredited Blood Tested

Billerica, Massachusetts

R. B. HAYDEN, Owner **A. C. BARNARD, Manager**

Guernsey Pedigree Service

TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

Size	*Price Each*
8½ x17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.00
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	1.50
13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders	2.50
4¼ x 7¼ inches, 14 ancestors, giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (hand-written)	1.00
8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors, with list of progeny, for ring binders	1.00
Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees	50

DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

Size	*Price for ten*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.50
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	2.50

Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. The master copy and the ten duplicates will be furnished.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Peterborough, New Hampshire

BULL CALVES BRED *for* PRODUCTION

We are in a position to offer young sons of

MUSSOLINI - a show-bull that is transmitting PRODUCTION

Sire:
Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.
13 A. R. Daughters including
Kenfleur's Dicta Patricia 447658
14157.8 M., 663.5 F., Class E
Dicta Berna 368882
12139.9 M., 617.7 F., Class FF
Dicta Princess 368884
11485.4 M., 610.1 F., Class G
Kenfleur's Dicta Ilene 491761
13081.5 M., 601.9 F., Class G
Florham Brightness 362251
10196.5 M., 528.2 F.
Class CCC (times milked 610)

DAM:
Donna Fanchon 210868
12036.1 lbs. M., 639.0 lbs. F., Class G
12928.8 lbs. M., 672.2 lbs. F., Class C

The first 3 daughters of Mussolini to complete their A. R. tests are:

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon 397740	10290.8	635.0	G
Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406	13250.4	775.7	GG
Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408	13171.3	804.6	GG

Others on test and doing nicely. "Flute" is on retest and in **109 days has made in Class E, 6136.4 M., 235.75 F.**

We are offering young sons of Mussolini for sale. Write for prices and pedigrees.

Federal Accredited **ROSEWALD FARM** **Bang's Free N. H. 225**

William Niedner, Owner **HILLSBORO, N. H.** **Edward La Broad, Mgr.**

Sire:
FOREMOST'S BELL BUOY
117666
18 A. R. Daughters

Dam:
VALOR'S FAITHFUL 364627
20011.7 lbs. M., 976.5 lbs. F., Cl. AA
World's Record.
Daughter of:
Mixter Faithful 101637

"PREDICTION'S" daughters are coming along beyond our expectations They have exceptionally nice udders and those on test are invariably producing better than their dams.

FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227

We are CONSIGNING a son, two daughters and a paternal sister of "Prediction" to the **Cayuga County Sale,** at Auburn, New York, on September 26, 1938. Also consigned from our herd are a daughter of Foremost's Count 93847, a daughter of Supreme's Meddler 207047, and a daughter of Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478.

J. M. McDONALD
Owner

McDONALD FARMS
CORTLAND, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

What are granddaughters of a $5,700 cow worth?

We are consigning SEVEN HEIFERS to the CAYUGA COUNTY SALE
September 26 - Auburn, New York

2 Daughter of Douglaston Duke 208488
(combining the best of Island blood)

1 Daughter of Lady's Leader 135291, A. R.
(Lady's Leader is out of Lady of Pine Ridge 119796 with **14546.2 M., 820.5 F., Class D**)

4 Daughters of Douglaston Lord Valerian 232342
(Valerian is by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. and out of Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 with **17143.4 M., 838.8 F., Class DD** (sold 1937 Douglaston Manor Sale for $5,700)

Come to Cayuga and see these outstanding heifer calves. It is a real opportunity to get that pleasing combination of the best of Island blood combined with the best of American breeding.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S

FLOYD SOUTHARD & SONS
Ira - - - New York

Have You Seen Those «DUNCAN» Daughters Yet?

We are using our Senior Herd Sire, Douglaston Lord Duncan 214099, extensively and are well pleased with his get.

"Duncan" is sired by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 (sire of those "4 squares" at Douglaston Manor) and out of Fayroyal's Garnet 305768, 12329.9 lbs. M., 600.2 lbs. F., Class GG.

Offering

12 of his daughters—freshening between now and winter. They are real dairy heifers. **We need the room—Do you need some good heifers?**

WRITE FOR PRICES

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 27460
ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 891

MEADOW SPRINGS FARM
F. Howard Slayton PORT BYRON, N. Y.

ATTEND THE

Seventh Annual Consignment Sale

OF THE

Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association

State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Wednesday, October 5, 1938, 11 A. M.

45 registered females and 5 good bulls from T. B. and Bang's free herds carefully selected by a committee of good breeders under the chairmanship of Dick Ulken.

Gradually by virtue of progressively better consignments the Indiana State Sale has become the **outstanding** fall consignment sale of the Middle West. The quality of the cattle offered this year promises to further enhance this record. In addition to top cattle from the best Indiana breeders, selections are again offered from several outstanding herds of the Middle West.

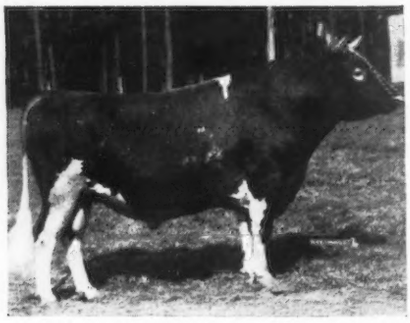
The preliminary list includes Phil Bash, Lloyd Neff, Everett Beaty, Mark Miller, P. B. Lehman, Oscar Weaver, Dietrich Farms, Paul Logan, Pine Manor, Lookwell Farms, A. T. Pike, Dick Holden, Russell George, Rosenbaum & Bro., Ralph Rinehart, Victory Noll, Illiana Farm, Woody Arbuckle and H. A. Carter in Indiana, along with Gayoso, Gaylord, Lockshore, St. James, Lincoln Ridge and Kenfleur. Check the credits of these good breeders in the Journal. Then come to Indianapolis for good Guernseys on October 5.

For catalogs ready about September 15 write the

Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association

223 Lafayette Life Building **Lafayette, Indiana**

By His Performance You Know Him



OUR HERD SIRE

Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087, A. R.

is now eleven years of age. He has proved his worth and we are pleased with his get.

Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm now has 20 A. R. daughters. His daughters have proved their worth at the pail and in the show ring. Last fall thirteen of Sequel's get won 27 firsts, 16 championships in four different States—Tennessee, Georgia, South Carolina, and North Carolina.

We feel that this combination of type and consistent production is what we are all striving for. **Perhaps a son of Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087, A. R., can help you reach your goal.**

Write today for prices and pedigrees.

BLOOD TESTED **ELIADA HOME** FEDERAL ACCREDITED 248

Route 4, Asheville, North Carolina

Lucius B. Compton, Herd Owner **Julius E. Bell, Herd Manager**

Consigning to the Seventh

INDIANA STATE CONSIGNMENT SALE

A Son of Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105

A Daughter Each of Gayoso Golden Beau 136609, Florham Pioneer 141062,

And Florham Conqueror 203806

Bred Respectively to Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949

Valor's Maxim 214204, and Coronation Count 241114.

PINE MANOR ADVENTURER (Male)

Born Aug. 28, 1937

Will be Shown as a Senior Calf this year.

Sire: GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105
1 A. R. son, 7 A. R. daughters
8 records average 10562.8 m., 558.2 f., 7 in immature classes

Dam: KENFLEUR'S ORINDA CRESCENT 342777
12763.8 m., 569.0 f., Cl. G.
On retest in Cl. A has produced in 334 days 15774.8 m., 673.07 f.,
1 A. R. daughter
Kenfleur's Foremost Oneida 452103
13699.6 m., 613.2 f., Cl. EE

FRANCHESTER BRIGHTNESS 437139

Born Mar. 22, 1935

Just started on test in Cl. E.

Sire: GAYOSO GOLDEN BEAU 136609, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters, 9 records average 10470.5 m., 516.3 f., all in immature classes.
Sire of:
Franchester Baron 187685
Indiana Gold Medal Sire
8 tested daughters average 10525.0 m., 5.27% test, 554.0 f.

Dam: FRANCHESTER RADIANCE 354700
10379.4 m., 535.4 f., Cl. GG
A daughter of Langwater Reflector 172787 and out of a daughter of Langwater Shah 97043

PIONEER'S DAHLIA'S MIDGE 400009

Born Sept. 24, 1933

11978.6 m., 622.2 f., Cl. GG

Due to calve Oct. 10, 1938, to Valor's Maxim.

Sire: FLORHAM PIONEER 141062
12 A. R. daughters
14 records ave. 539.9 fat, 2 in immature classes

DAM: FLORHAM DAHLIA 276742
12448.7 m., 689.4 f., Cl. G
14152.5 m., 709.0 f., Cl. D
14528.9 m., 754.7 f., Cl. B
2 A. R. daughters
Patrician Flower 374989
9805.9 m., 550.8 f., Cl. B

DAMOSEL'S HERITAGE 497498

Born Sept. 23, 1936

Bred July 18,1938, to Coronation Count

Sire: FLORHAM CONQUEROR 203806
Sr. Champ. Indiana Regional Show, 1934
3 A. R. daughters
4 records averaging over 500 lbs. all in G and E (unofficial)

Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL 351418
13389.6 m., 615.2 f., Cl. G
A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and out of Imp. Damson's Princess of Langwater 207075

PINE MANOR - GOSHEN, INDIANA

MR. & MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

Address all correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN. Manager

COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED
BLOOD WILL TELL
TRADE MARK

Blood will tell!

Featuring . . .

COKER DOUBLE SILVER 431322

Sire: Coker Silver Ophir 156994
2 A. R. Daughters that average 10831.5 lbs. M., 562.2 lbs. F., both in Class GG

Dam: Coker Silver Grape 187467
10247.6 lbs. M., 613.1 lbs. F., Class GG
13695.4 lbs. M., 774.6 lbs. F., Class AA

Coker Double Silver 431322, now on test and in 260 days has produced 8908.2 lbs. M., 494.83 lbs. F., Class F, is but one of the reasons why we are convinced that "Blood will tell". She carries the same blood lines as many of our foundation females, carrying the blood of May Rose through Langwater Cavalier 21012, A. R., and his son, Grape Lawn May King 45483, A.R.

We are offering for sale :

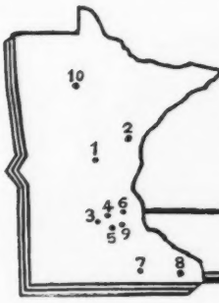
10 COWS.
10 BRED HEIFERS.
10 OPEN HEIFERS.
SEVERAL NICE YOUNG BULLS READY FOR SERVICE.

All of these cattle are rich in the blood of May Rose. You will find **show prospects** as well as **production** in this offering.

We cordially invite you to attend our showing. The above cattle will be priced to move promptly.

NEGATIVE ACCREDITED

COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED CO. -:- HARTSVILLE, S. C.



1 Boomerang Farm — H. A. BOOMER, LITTLE FALLS
2 Carlton County — LOREN J. BECK, SEC'Y., BARNUM
3 Clinton Farm — I J CLINTON, WATKINS
4 Gluek Farms — GLUEK BREWING COMPANY, MINNEAPOLIS
5 Highcroft Farm — F.T HEFFELFINGER, WAYZATA
6 Minnewashta Farms — L. A. PAGE & SONS, EXCELSIOR
7 Oak Grove Farms — W E RYPKA, OWATONNA
8 Pine Grove Farms — J.H NAHRGANG, LEWISTON
9 Spruce Shadows Farm — JAMES E KELLEY, MINNEAPOLIS
10 Tianna Farms — J.E ANDRUS, JR., WALKER

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS

MINNEWASHTA FARMS

Present Herd Sires

BOULDER BRIDGE SILVER KING 178871
SIRE: LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072
DAM: SILVERWOOD DIANA 82940
20006.4 M., 974.8 F., Class AA

TIANNA'S LA NOCE CORONA 156532
SIRE: LA NOCE'S MAXIM 96278
DAM: BEDA'S MILVIA OF ISLAND FARM 2d 138884
15256.3 M., 731.1 F., Class A

112 Pure Bred Guernseys.

14 years of continuous A. R. and H. I. testing

Every milking female has an A. R. record or is on test at present time.

Males and Females For Sale

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

EXCELSIOR, MINNESOTA

L. A. PAGE & SONS, Owners — **W. C. JERGENS, Supt.**

WOODLANDS FARM

1912 *consigns to* 1938

DUTCHESS COUNTY
GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE
Rhinebeck, New York
September 30, 1938

Woodlands Roxana 542241
Born Sept. 22, 1937
SIRE: GREEN MEADOW ANCHOR 208206
DAM: WOODLANDS PORTIA 448176

Woodlands Susan 557389
Born Feb. 2, 1938
SIRE: WOODLANDS PATSY 208802
DAM: WOODLANDS ORCHID 424808

The Committee was allowed to make the choice from the entire 1937 and 1938 Animals, and made the above.

Both the Heifers are rich in Green Meadow and Coronation Breeding.

W. B. JONES
White Plains - New York

GREENWAY FARM
WARE ◆ MASSACHUSETTS

Accredited — Negative

We offer for sale:

Three young bulls whose dams have A. R. records that go up to 750 pounds of fat. These calves are Grandsons of Langwater Hardwick 141685 whose 19 A. R. daughters with 20 records average 11229.3 pounds of milk and 581.5 pounds of fat. They are sired by a double grandson of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

We also have a few females for sale. Prices are low.

George H. Timmins, Owner — **L. B. Wilson**, Superintendent

A Champion Comes Back

A Former State Champion and Class Leader Wins New Laurels . . .

SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE 318280 now HEADS THE LIST of Guernseys in the South for butter fat production IN ALL CLASSES, having calving requirements.

Rockingham Darling 303508 and three of her daughters including "Annabelle"

This truly great brood matron, Rockingham Darling 303508, has played an important part in the building of SHERWOOD FOREST GUERNSEYS. Her ability to PRODUCE and REPRODUCE is evidenced by her 3 A. R. records including one of 14859.2 lbs. milk, 638.2 lbs. fat, Class A and by her 5 A. R. daughters which include:

Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280
10737.4 m., 522.6 f., Class G
16565.6 m., 769.2 f., Class CC
Former Class Leader in Class CC
18213.4 m., 921.4 f., Class AA
Class Leader and Va. State Champion.
See write up page 349 of this Journal.
SIRE: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A. R.

Sherwood Forest Favorite 389946
12057.6 m., 614.0 f., Class G
Starting on reentry test, we are retaining her year old son for service.
SIRE: LANGWATER ARROGANT 182485, A. R.

Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399
10704.5 m., 577.39 f., Class F (unofficial)
SIRE: SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL 201462

Sherwood Forest Royal Lovelorn 403162
12427.4 m., 516.0 f., Class G
On reentry Class B in 86 days 4577.0 m., 172.66 f.
SIRE: BEULAH'S MAY ROYAL 149960, A. R.

Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay 354790
11037.2 m., 512.8 f., Class G
dam of 1 A. R. daughter
SIRE: LANGWATER ARROGANT 182485, A. R.

If you are interested in purchasing a bull calf of this breeding by our Senior Herd Sire, Sherwood Forest Model 201462, write for further information, prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 319826 BANG'S FREE NO. 6

Visitors Always Welcome

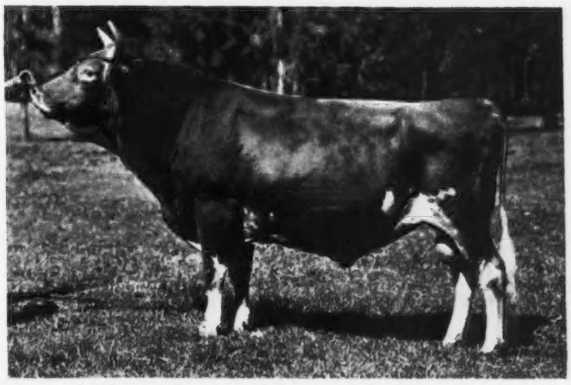
SHERWOOD FOREST FARM ◈ Fredericksburg, Virginia

JOHN LEE PRATT, Owner *Address:* **STEWART RIVERS, Herd Manager**

A Son of "VALOR" carries on at Gippy—

featuring . . .

Valor's Count 199271, A. R.



SIRE: LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R
DAM: COUNT'S CLEOPATRA 197818, A. R
11795 3 lbs. milk, 664.8 lbs. fat, Class B

"Valor's Count" is sired by Langwater Valor (sire of 53 A. R. daughters with 87 records averaging 12150.5 lbs. M., 599.2 lbs. F., 67 in immature classes, 2 in triple letter) and carries the blood of such great animals as Foremost's Count 93847, Wedgemere Favorite 107924, Langwater Valiant 51868, Langwater Warrior 26509, Langwater Queen of the East 70304, Langwater Generous 41958, and Langwater Cleopatria 47043.

"Count" is now being used on the daughters of Foremost's May K ng 90308, A. R., and we are certainly pleased with the quality, refinement and type of his daughters.

Write for further information concerning a son of "Count" to head your herd. Prices and pedigrees gladly submitted.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 112365 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S

N. G. ROOSEVELT
Owner

GIPPY PLANTATION

MONCKS CORNER, SOUTH CAROLINA

E. G. CARPENTER
Herd Mgr.

The Record of Starr Farm Guernseys

at Two Regional Shows in One Week

• • • •

At the Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Breeders Show in Cassopolis, Michigan, on August 2, Grand Champion and Senior Champion, seven firsts and two second prizes as follows:

Grand Champion	Elm Row Squaw
Senior Champion	Elm Row Squaw
Bull Calf—1st Prize	Starr Farm Thor
Aged Cow—1st Prize	Elm Row Squaw
Three-Year-Old—1st Prize	Starr Farm Dairy Maid
Two-Year-Old—1st Prize	Starr Farm Harriet
Heifer Calf—1st Prize	Calf of Starr Farm Cleopatra
Senior Get of Sire—1st Prize	Langwater Alexander
Produce of Dam—1st Prize	Pride of Blizzard Hill Farm
Junior Yearling Bull—2nd Prize	Alexander's Zenus
Three-Year-Old—2nd Prize	Starr Farm Anne

AND

At the Northern Indiana Guernsey Regional Show in Goshen, Indiana, on August 5, Grand Champion and Senior Champion, six firsts and five second prizes as follows:

Grand Champion	Starr Farm Dairy Maid
Senior Champion	Starr Farm Dairy Maid
Junior Yearling Bull—1st Prize	Alexander's Zenus
Three-Year-Old—1st Prize	Starr Farm Dairy Maid
Senior Get of Sire—1st Prize	Langwater Alexander
Produce of Dam—1st Prize	Pride of Blizzard Hill Farm
Production Class—1st Prize	Elm Row Squaw
Dairy Herd—1st Prize	
Three-Year-Old—2nd Prize	Starr Farm Anne
Heifer Calf—2nd Prize	Starr Farm Cleopatra's Calf
Junior Get of Sire—2nd Prize	Langwater Alexander
Production Class—2nd Prize	Lorna Doone of Thornwood
Aged Cow—2nd Prize	Elm Row Squaw

It pays for dairy farms and breeders to have their foundation herd come from the class of stock that is winning prizes all the time.

Langwater Alexander, herd sire of Starr Farm, has first three daughters averaging over 500 lbs. butter fat.

We have available a new bull list just published, all sons of Langwater Alexander or Langwater Argyll. Please write for particulars.

STARR FARM, ELKHART, INDIANA

A. H. Beardsley, Est., Owner
Roy F. Fickles, Manager

White Oak Farm Dispersal

NILES, MICHIGAN • TUESDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1938

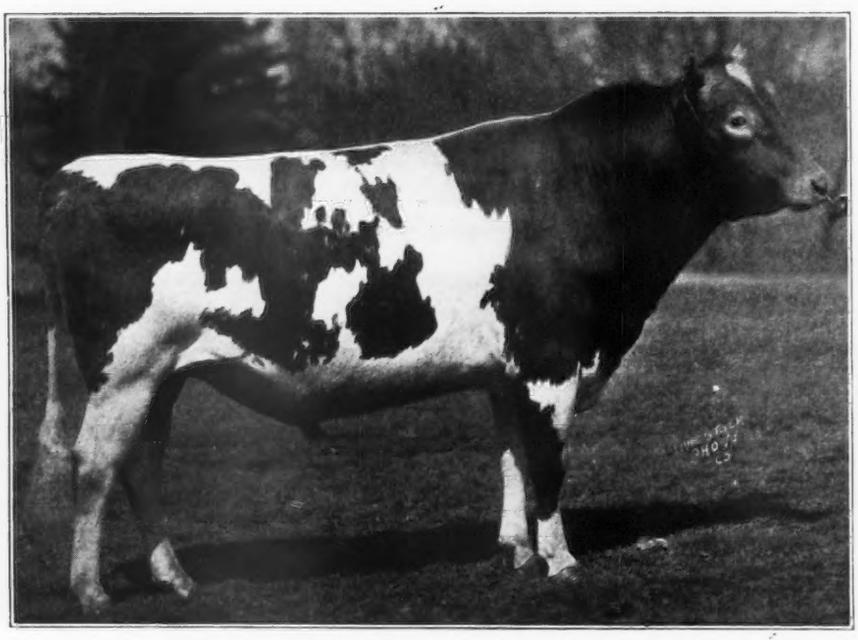
85 Head of Registered Guernseys 85

In the offering are 45 young cows, 35 of them have A. R. records or under A. R. supervision. 30 bred and open heifers and ten bulls.

8 daughters of Rosemont Select 155403, A. R. (A grandson of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R.) and out of May Princess 118749, 13437.8 milk, 678.1 fat in Class C. Sold for $5,000.

25 daughters of Langwater Bonanza 164695, A. R. (A son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.) and out of Rose of Langwater 2d 122379, A. R., by Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.

16 daughters of Top Royal 221304, a son of Langwater Mary's Royal 82716, A. R.



LANGWATER BONANZA 164695
His 15 nearest dams average: 13595.9 milk, 686.9 fat

In establishing this herd some 15 years ago, Dr. Shallenberger had a desire to build up a herd of individual quality of similar type combined with fashionable breeding. By the use of four outstandingly bred bulls, he has built up a herd of Guernseys that should attract the attention of discriminating buyers.

[10 Head of Choice Registered BELGIANS will be sold]

Herd Federal Accredited for T. B. No. 233606 **Michigan Accredited for Bang's No. 73**

Owner: Dr. J. F. Shallenberger
1544 E. 53d St., Chicago, Ill.
Walter Andrews, Auctioneer

For Information and Catalogue Address,
H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Mich.
Sales Manager

WE ARE CONSIGNING TO THE

Third Annual Southeast Kansas Sale at Parsons

SEPTEMBER 29, 1938

1 - PROMISING HERD SIRE—Full Brother to bull sold at Columbia last spring - 1

1 - YOUNG A. R. COW—Fresh August 10, 1938, Sold Open - 1

1 - BRED HEIFER—Bred to a son of Bournedale Rex - 1

The Bull—Cooper's Socrates 238932 was dropped January 15, 1936 and is out of one of the good old breeding cows in the herd, Woodvale Lu Nell 233113 with 12789.4 M., 629.4 F., Class B; 2nd dam, 665.1 F., Class A. Another of her sons, Cooper's Lucander 196805 has sired three of the most attractive good producing young cows in the herd. This bull is sired by a double grandson of Langwater Juvis 100894, A. R.

The Young A. R. Cow—Cooper's Augusta's Cherry 440008 was dropped November 24, 1934, fresh with her second calf August 10, 1938 and will be sold open. "Cherry" has an A. R. record of 10904.9 M., 515.7 F., Class G (unofficial). She is sired by Cooper's Augusta's Africander 186329 (a son of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.) and out of Cooper's Crystal 261961 with 10590.9 M., 549.7 F., Class F.

And The Bred Heifer, born January 15, 1937—Cooper's Pansy May 522390. "May" is by Sunnymede Raider Aristocrat 215345 (a double grandson of Langwater Juvis 100894, A. R.) and out of Pauline's Pansy of Baldwin 253408 (on test and 107 days has made 4624.8 M., 174.1 F., Class AA). She is bred to Cooper's Rex 254196, a son of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R., and out of Gayoso Actress 217326 with 15287.3 M., 713.1 F., Class A (dam of Cooper's King Artis 186731 with 25 daughters in the herd.)

Come to Parsons and see our three consignments.

Like our slogan these consignments "Got everthing."

TOM COOPER'S FARM

"GOTEVERTHING"

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 400539

STATE ACCREDITED HERD 645

Ardmore, Oklahoma

Tom Cooper, Owner
Al. Geurkink, Manager

Bound Blanks, Private Herd Books, And Other Supplies For Keeping Herd Records

TO AID GUERNSEY BREEDERS in keeping their herd records complete, the following specially prepared blanks have been printed and are for sale at our office:

BOUND BLANKS

Birth Reports, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	$1.50
Application for Entry, containing 100 blanks with duplicate sheets for private records	1.50
Application for Transfer, containing 100 blanks with stubs	1.50
Service Certificates, containing 100 blanks with stubs	1.25

PRIVATE HERD BOOKS

Sectional Post Binders—13x17 inches	4.00
Loose Leaves	
Complete set, 105 leaves consisting of 1 title page, 1 index page, 1 record of service bulls page, 2 bulls sheets and 100 cow sheets	2.75
Per 100	2.50
Loose Leaf Ring Binders—8½ x 11 inches	2.00
Loose Leaves	
51 leaves consisting of 1 title page, 1 herd list page, 2 service record pages, 4 service bull pages with progeny on back, 3 pages, daughters of—on front and sons of—on back, and 40 pages, cows pedigree on front and history of animal on back	1.00
102 leaves—made up as above	2.00
Loose Leaves for Ring Binder, with or without lines, per dozen	.25
Pocket Herd Books—4¼x7¼ inches—black limp leather	2.00
Loose eaves—2 kinds—(1—Bull pedigree, 4 generations front, and progeny, back.) (2—Cow pedigree, 4 generations front and production and progeny, back) per 100 pages—(90 cow pedigrees and 10 bull pedigrees)	1.00

STABLE MILK SHEETS

With space for weight of each milking for one month conveniently arranged for adding.

For 25 cows, 18x23 inches—2 milkings per day	each .07	per dozen	.75
For 50 cows, 23x36 inches—2 milkings per day	each .15	per dozen	1.25
For 10 cows, 17x28 inches—3 milkings per day	each .09	per dozen	1.00

PEDIGREE BLANKS

8½x17 inches (4 generations) per 100	1.25
11x17 inches (5 generations) per 100	1.25
6x9 inches (6 generations) with sketch on back, per 100	1.00
6x9 inches (6 generations) without sketch on back, per 100	.50

We will gladly furnish sample sheets of these supplies.

Bound Journals, per volume	2.50
Loose Leaf Ring Binders for Herd Register Certificates	1.50

Advanced Register Volumes—
Volume 1, $8.00; Volume 2, $3.00; Volume 3, $2.00; Volume 4, $2.00.

A SUGGESTION

Purchase a loose leaf herd book binder and when you register an animal have the pedigree written on the sheet specially prepared for the binder. When the pedigree is received insert in the binder and thus always have your private herd book complete.

Do Not Forget The Importance Of Keeping Herd Records

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough
New Hampshire

Junior Herd Sire *at* Green Meads Farm

GREEN MEADS LADY WELCOME 516579
His first daughter to freshen
Bred for Class GG in 227 days
7848.6 lbs. milk, 383.40 lbs. fat
Her dam, Green Meads Queen Wistful 449468, has 13371.9 lbs. milk, 666.9 lbs. fat, Class BB (unofficial)

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866
7 nearest dams average 15251.5 lbs. milk, 760.4 lbs. fat

Langwater Countryman 200171
Langwater Merriment 413609
14184.7—707.3—E
Vallevue Country Colleen 423608
14433.5—689.0—GG
Langwater Charming 427674
12693.8—600.9—G
Franchester Katrinka 432429
12786.3—543.6—G

Langwater Merrymaker 166128
20 A. R. daughters
Langwater Meadow Lea 351414
14093.3—645.6—DD
Langwater Grateful 361141
13121.7—647.7—B
Langwater Easton's Queen 361142
10874.0—533.8—G
11582.0—596.5—D
Langwater Butterfly 396684
11899.4—588.3—FF
Langwater Colleen 2d 373695
11925.6—565.3—GG
Langwater Annette 356076
10267.7—517.4—G
10975.5—562.3—D
Langwater Meadow Lass 424730
11620.1—557.4—FF
Langwater Blanche 2d 377458
13932.8—651.5—G

Langwater Country Flower 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Country Blossom 307376
15080.5—729.9—AA
Langwater Clover 284006
11165.2—584.6—E

Langwater Valiant 51868
29 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons
Langwater Fides 177729
14390.4—742.0—D
Langwater Sunflower 177724
15692.5—717.9—A
Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726
15102.7—701.6—A
Langwater Duvaux Rose 158529
16112.4—833.3—A
Langwater Lively 266755
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold for $8,100
3 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons

Langwater Steadfast 31672
33 A. R. sons
33 A. R. Daughters
1 over 900 lbs. fat
4 over 800 lbs. fat
7 over 700 lbs. fat
27 over 600 lbs. fat
33 over 500 lbs. fat
Langwater Angela 195134
19003.9—940.1—A
Langwater Mab 217996
14949.0—830.9—D

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8—662.5—A
Sold for $10,000
2 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons

Langwater Blanche 2d 377458
13932.8—651.5—G
Dam of
Langwater Belladonna 478674
Sold for $2,700 as a yearling.

We have 16 of Langwater County Squire's daughters in the herd at present.

Langwater Merrymaker 166128
Full brother to
Langwater Queen of Joy 307375
14339.7—658.5—G
Sire of
Langwater Prophetess 2d 356073
11483.0—507.8—G
12867.7—514.0—CHI
Langwater Merry Queen 356075
10427.2—502.4—DD
Langwater Lady Astor 2d 396299
11484.5—552.6—EE
Langwater Valencia 2d 396677
11009.5—619.3—D
Valleywood Kathleen 385124
12525.7—547.8—E
Langwater Molly 396687
9307.1—540.8—GG
Langwater Turquoise 351415
9040.4—411.2—CHI

Langwater Blanche 143402
12533.7—614.1—F
14914.7—750.4—A
Dam of
Langwater Belle 304317
11904.2—596.7—G
Langwater Peter Pan 116859
Sold for $8.600

Langwater Valiant 51868
28 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Fides 177729
14390.4—742.0—D
Langwater Queen of the Meadow 210364
13116.5—731.7—D
Langwater Sunflower 177724
15692.5—717.9—A
Primrose of Langwater 104538
12976.2—612.4—E

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
3 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons

Langwater Horatius 63071
19 A. R. Sons, 14 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Devotion 284000
13488.4—705.4—F
Langwater Blanche 143402
12533.7—614.1—F
14914.7—750.4—A
Beechwood's Ocean Queen 149017
11442.0—469.8—G
Rancho Lavender 2525121
13019.2—549.5—E

Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110748
13562.3—730.4—DD
17032.8—911.7—A
2 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons

HERD FEDERAL ACCREDITED

MASS. BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 29

DARWIN S. MORSE
Owner

Richmond, Massachusetts

D. W. CLARK
Herd Manager

Select *the* Dam *of* Your New Herd Sire *from the* Following GREEN MEADOW females...

BROADLAND GUERNSEYS are line-bred and are especially strong in May Rose blood lines. If you are planning on purchasing a May Rose—Green Meadow—line-bred herd sire, we are offering the following females as prospective dams from which you might select a bull calf—sired by that show winning son of Coronation King.

BROADLAND BORDER KING 198142 is sired by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R., 27 A. R. daughters, 32 records averaging 13275.8 lbs. M., 690.3 lbs. F., 28 in immature classes, and out of Green Meadow Beatrice 226338, A. R., 12266.4 lbs. M., 674.0 lbs. F., Class E.

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Green Meadow May Wort 324925	12190.0	635.7	G
Green Meadow Carol 310032	11791.9	682.9	G
Green Meadow Vera 332884	12698.4	589.7	F
Green Meadow Cornelia 334025	11779.0	684.0	G

Write today and order a son of Broadland Border King 198142 out of one of our good Green Meadow foundation females as your next herd sire.

BLOOD TESTED FEDERAL ACCREDITED

BROADLAND GUERNSEYS

"My Lord's Gift Farm"

QUEENSTOWN - MARYLAND

Thomas Marsalis, Owner **James T. Gibson, Manager**

A Typical "Climax" Daughter

FRIENDSHIP V. C. CLARA BELLE 460378

VALOR'S CLIMAX last daughter to finish test is:

Friendship V. C. Belle 460378

13628.8 M., 663.7 F., FF, (unofficial)

Belle is the full sister of Friendship V. C. Clara Belle 460379 sold for $1,125 at the 1938 Coventry-Florham Sale which is the HIGHEST PRICE PAID for a two-year-old in the spring sales. Four daughters of "CLIMAX" in this sale averaged $718.75, two two-year-olds and two yearlings: Also HIGHEST AVERAGE.

Belle's, her dam's, a former State Champion, and her grandam's a double State Champion and class leader, four A. R. records average 13967.3 M., 669.1 F. (two triple letter).

Belle is due to freshen August 22 to a son of Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858, Class BB Leader with 15631.8 M., 886.1 F.

Do you want her bull calf?

TYPE **PRODUCTION** **COLOR**

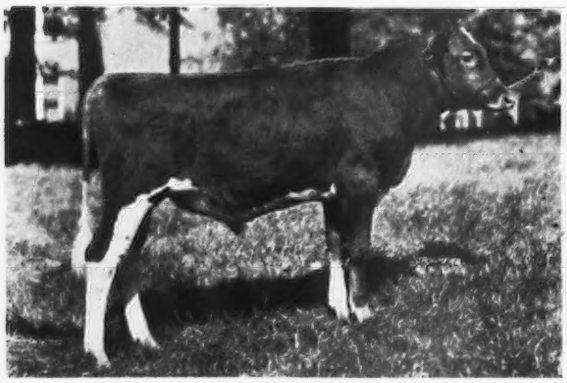
FRIENDSHIP GUERNSEYS ● **UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA**

6th Annual Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association Sale

Friday, October 7, 1938 - Fredericksburg, Va.

50—HEAD—50

4 Bulls 34 Cows 12 Heifers



RIEGELDALE KING NED 249517

Dropped February 28, 1937

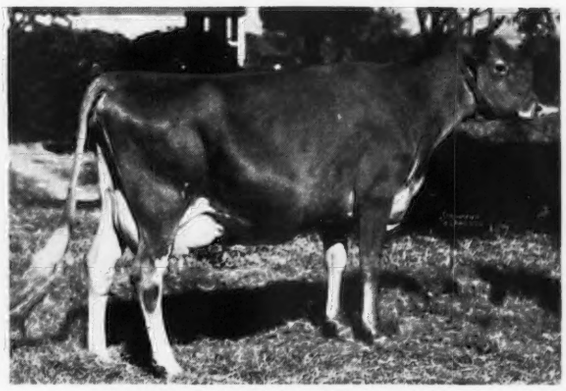
SIRE: DOUGLASTON KING FREDERICK 161527, A. R.

Sire of Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600, A. R., sold for $5,500 in '37 Douglaston Manor Sale, and Douglaston Princess Mary 385318, A. R., sold for $3,000 in the same sale. Maternal grand sire of Douglaston King's Olga 423891, which sold for $8500 in '37 Douglaston Manor Sale.

DAM: DOUGLASTON CORONATION QUEEN 358648, A. R.
13860.7 lbs. M., 803.3 lbs. F., Cl. DD
9th place Cl. DD

Her dam, Green Meadow Florinda 315065, dam of Douglaston Princess Mary 385318, which sold for $3,000 in the '37 Douglaston Manor Sale.

Full brother to Douglaston Princess Julia 462396 on test in Class G and in 76 days has made 3160.9 lbs. M., 137.36 lbs. F., milked 59 pounds in July.



ROGERS' ROSA ANNA 337909

Dropped March 28, 1931

Record: 12058.2 lbs. M., 603.8 lbs. F., Cl. AA (Unofficial)

SIRE—MOLLY'S GALAXY GOLD 167928

DAM—MARY'S CLARABELLA 337908

Consigned by Coker Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S. C.

Records of the cows consigned include—911 lbs. fat, Cl. AA; 741 lbs. fat, Cl. G; 638 lbs. F., Cl. GG; 636 lbs. F., Cl. G; 603 lbs. F., Cl. AA.

Dams of animals consigned have records as follows:

853 lbs. F., Cl. AA; 803 lbs., F. Cl. DD; 711 lbs. F., Cl. A; 698 lbs. F., Cl. B; 669 lbs. F., Cl. A; 663 lbs. F., Cl. EE; 651 lbs. F., (C. T. A. Record); 611 lbs. F., Cl. A; 597 lbs. F., Cl. G; 595 lbs. F., Cl. A; 588 lbs. F., Cl. FF; 586 lbs. F., Cl. G; 552 lbs. F., Cl. AA; 551 lbs. F., Cl. A; 549 lbs. F., Cl. A; 531 lbs. F., Cl. E.

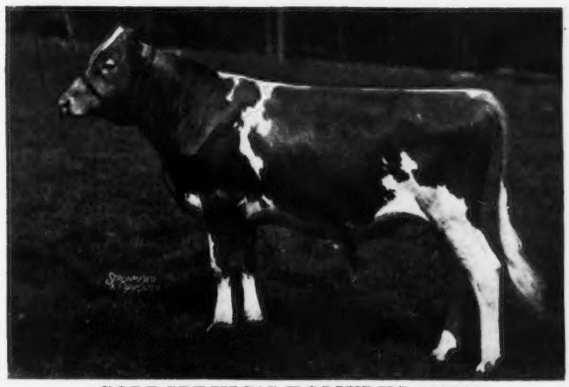
All rich in the blood of the great foundation cow Langwater Generous 41958.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND

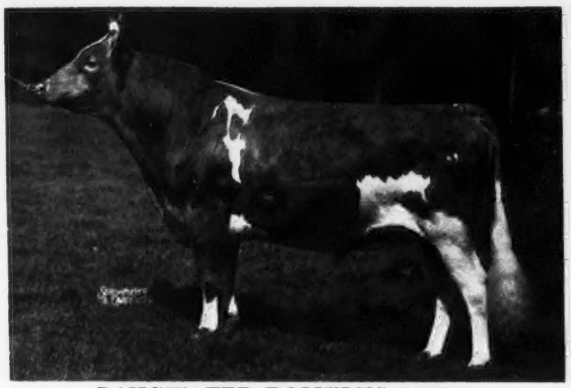
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS

Sold to Allen May, York, Pennsylvania



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS 249229

His Sire

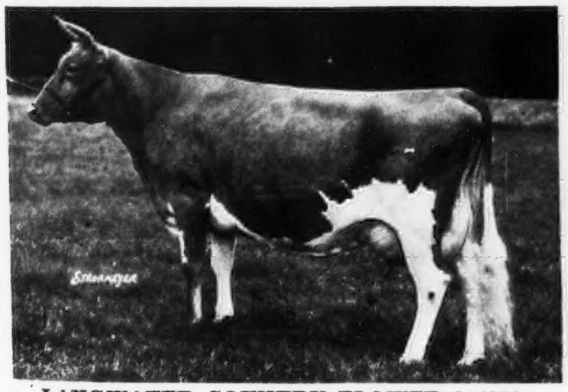


LANGWATER ROMULUS 227598
His three nearest dams averaged 15025.5 M., 743.7 F.

His Dam

COLDSPRING'S FAITHFUL 423504
14136.3 M., 661.6 F., Cl. GG

Paternal Grandam



LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
15106.3 M., 790.4 F., Cl. A
Her grandson, Langwater Grandee 227277 sold for $6,000

Maternal Grandam

COLDSPRING'S CLARA LOUISE 289730
14348.2 M., 698.6 F., 2nd in Cl. CCC.

No. 57 Accredited for Bang's

Accredited for T. B.

COLDSPRINGS FARM

ST. JOHNS, PA.

S. C. PRICE, Owner
Hazelton, Pa.

GEORGE W. SNYDER, Manager
St. Johns, Pa.

GOLDEN ARROW GUERNSEYS

These are the records of the first six daughters of one of our great sires

LANGWATER GOLDEN 230785

These great cows are being bred to "Langwater Golden" who is a half-brother to Langwater Reveller. Both were sired by Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.

Langwater Reveller 206846, A. R., is the sire of Reveller's Fanny 411270, now second in Class EE, Fifth in Class E.

Golden Arrow Rose Mary has finished another record. 16660.0 M., 804.7 B. F., Class BB (to be verified).

Golden Arrow Rose Mary 455608, A. R.
14510.3 M., 688.6 B. F., Class DD. Total milkings 1041.

Golden Arrow Mabel 455607, A. R.
17316.2 M., 749.7 B. F., Class CC. Total milkings 1095.

Golden Arrow Lulu Belle 455611
13642.8 M., 671.1 B. F., Class DD (to be verified).

Golden Arrow Alice 455610, A. R.
12277.7 M., 669.5 B. F., Class EE. Total milkings 802.

Golden Arrow Catherine 455612, A. R.
12355.7 M., 663.6 B. F., Class FF. Total milkings 1060. Indiana's State Champion.

Golden Arrow Lady 455618, A. R.
10965.8 M., 529.6 B. F., Class GG. Total milkings 730.

The above six dams have an average of 13961.2 M., 682.4 B. F. in immature classes.

Records all made on Golden Arrow Farm.

VISITORS ARE CORDIALLY WELCOME TO SEE THESE GREAT COWS.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS ◆ HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

Trade-Mark Registered U. S. Patent Office — **Federal Accredited** — **Indiana Bang's-free Certificate No. 929 A**

W. F. SCHACHT, Owner — **JOHN G. MASON, Herd Manager**

MEREDITH FARM

Topsfield, Mass.

The first annual field day of The Essex County Guernsey Breeders' Association was held at Meredith Farm on August 13.

As evidence of progressive breeding we were proud to show our milking herd, representing from three to six generations of our own breeding.

Cattlemen familiar with the herd during the seventeen years of its existence remark upon the improved type and greater size of the animals in the herd today.

But most gratifying of all is the knowledge that these years of thoughtful breeding and careful selection have resulted in a 44% increase in the annual production per cow.

Federal Accredited No. 100206
Mass. Abortion Free No. 13

E. Wigglesworth — **Owner**

H. M. Clark — **Manager**

Chedco Farm

Offers For Sale

daughters of

Langwater Dreadnought 211731
Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d 191122
Langwater Chedco 147434

and sons of

Chedco Coronation King 241118

This is an opportune time to buy good foundation animals at reasonable prices, as room must be made before Fall.

C. E. COTTING

50 Federal Street, Boston, Mass.

Accredited Herd No. 100024
Negative to Agglutination Test Ctf. No. 20

Coolbrauch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Accredited No. 424348

Negative No. 249 Md.

Sire:
Saugerties Africander 116932
19 A. R. Daughters average 11756 2
—635.9—5.41%

"GUARDY"

(Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690)

Dam:
Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
D—14920.4—715.8—4.80%
AA—15455.6—734.8—4.75%
4th prize Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1937

Langwater Africander
65 A. R. Daughters, 29 A. R. Sons

Dora of Shagbark
G—7018.8—436.7—6.22%
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident)
3 A.R. Daughters

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
4 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

Fair Weather Gordon Dean
Best of 4 Records
A—16073.2—909.6—5.66%
3 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Steadfast
(His dam A—16949.2-812.7-4.79%
Langwater Queen of the East
A—16980.4—831.0—4.89%
(4 A. R. Sons)
Ne Plus Ultra 4th
(His dam A—14413.7-715.4-4.96%)
Dora of Allen Farms
B—13434.4—775.4—5.27%
3 A.. R. Daughters
Saugerties Ultra Steadfast
(Dam D—13901.3—763.7—5.49%)
Ultra Vanity of Oakhurst 2d
G—10313.3—546.4—5.30%
(Gddg. of Ne Plus Ultra 4th)
Chilmark's Double King
(Dam F—11826.4—600.2—5.08%)
Mixter Gordon Dean
F—7448.3—370.3—4.97%
(3 A. R. Daughters)

Address all communications to

Joseph France
Owner

Mercantile Trust Building -:- **Baltimore, Maryland**

Joseph H. Webb
Manager

ALCLUYD GUERNSEYS

Twenty years of breeding, now developing our sixth and seventh generation from one American and one Island bred cow.

One of our matrons, eight years of age, breeding regularly. Her name is Coralbelle of Alcluyd 366852.

HER RECORDS:

Class G	10829.4 M.	430.2 F.	
Class EE	14193.1 M.	594.6 F.	
Class AHI	15508.0 M.	631.8 F.	
Class AHI	11604.1 M.	480.2 F.	278 days
	52134.6 M.	2136.8 F.	

Remember the Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Show at Devon, September 2

GRACE RYDER, Owner **DEVON, PENNSYLVANIA**

MARYDALE FARM

ALBIA, IOWA

Offers two sons of serviceable age by that Cherub sire

Honey's Cherub of Iowanola 213229

Dam's record: 679.3 lbs. Fat in Class A

Also Grand Champion, Iowa State Fair

"These are Real Bulls"

Priced Right

Herd Accredited **J. H. BICKERT**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

BANG'S FREE No. 258

BROOKMEAD is consigning
TWO FEMALES and A BULL

to the Doylestown, Pa., Sale - October 1, 1938

BROADWATER POMPADOUR 355825
Born January 26, 1932
A daughter of LANGWATER PETER PAN 116859, A. R., sire of BROADWATER ANITA 311322.
World's Record Class FHI, Milk 14630.1, Fat 804.1

BROOKMEAD'S WHITE LADY 410155
Born November 10, 1933.
A daughter of BROOKMEAD'S SUPREME 194062, a son of the great cow, IMP. SURPRISE OF BROOKMEAD 281287, which made 84000 lbs. Milk in 5 lactation periods.
Out of Imp. Lady White of Brookmead 281284, A. R.
Milk 13924.1, Fat 636.1, Class A.

BROOKMEAD'S FAIR PLAY (MALE)
Born February 11, 1938.
Sire: LANGWATER GLEEFUL 237503—a son of LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A.R.
Dam: BROOKMEAD'S FANCIFUL 384384, A. R.
Milk 11277.3, Fat 534.0, Class DD

Extended pedigrees will be sent upon request.
Visitors are welcome to look over this consignment as well as the herd.

BROOKMEAD FARM

Frank Graham Thomson, Owner

DEVON, PENNSYLVANIA

Address Inquiries
1518 Land Title Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Two Sons of Green Meadow Hornet 189962, A. R.

Consigned to Merryman's Semi-Annual Sale

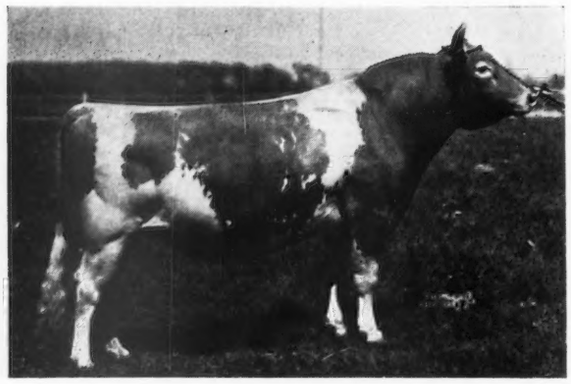
SIRE:

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

DAM:

Green Meadow Hopeful 238319

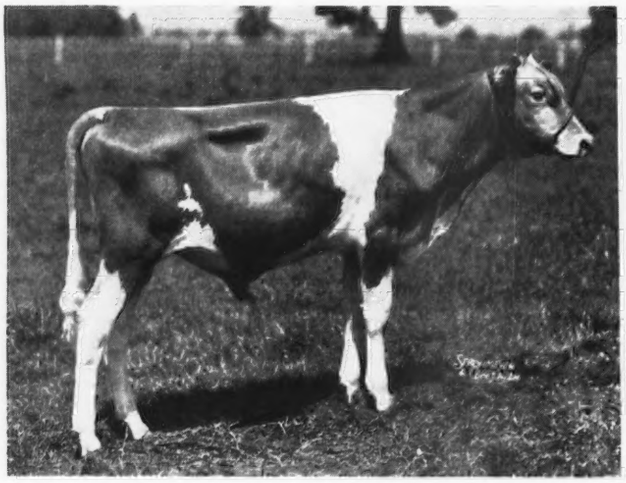
11438.5 lbs. milk, 631.5 lbs. fat, Class A



GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962

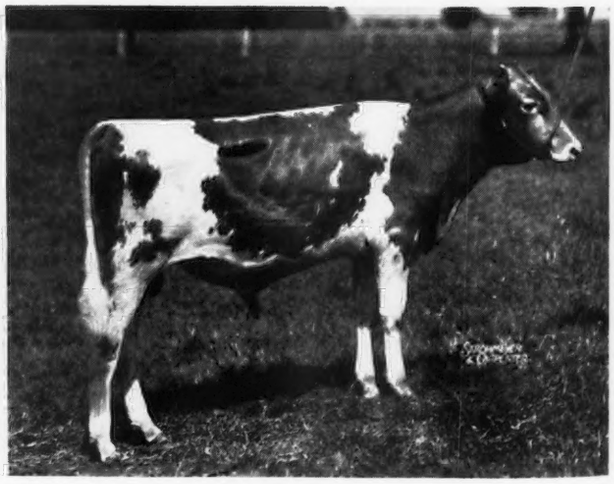
Four of the daughters of Hornet to finish test average 13472.5 lbs. milk, 641.4 lbs. fat.

A chance to get a herd sire from that most popular breeding.



Name: Fairlawn Countryman 257431
Dam: Knollwood Hyacinth 240816
Record: 11461.9 lbs. milk, 523.5 lbs. fat, Class E

ACCREDITED



Name: Fairlawn Courageous 257530
Dam: Skylands Blossom 295204
Record: 8270.8 lbs milk, 513.2 lbs. fat, Class F

NEGATIVE

Visitors Always Welcome

FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC.

ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

HARRY S. NORTON, Manager **CHARLES SUMPTER, Herdsman**

THIRD ANNUAL SOUTHEAST KANSAS

GUERNSEY CATTLE SALE will be held at

Parsons, Kansas - Thursday, September 29, 1938

Beginning at 12 noon

55 Females • 8 Bulls

The offering includes a large number of A. R. cows and others with D. H. I. A. records, bred heifers, yearlings and heifer calves. All of the bulls are from tested dams.

Consignors to the sale include: Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.; E. K. Gaylord and Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City; Mort Woods and Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.; Jerry Oven, Enid, Okla.; Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.; Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo.; L. E. Vaughn, Webb City, Mo., and several of the outstanding Guernsey farms in Kansas. Every animal guaranteed free from T. B. and Bang's Disease.

▼ ▼

FOR CATALGUES WRITE

SOUTHEAST KANSAS GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

LESTER COMBS, Sec'y

PARSONS, KANSAS

For Lease...

To a Herd Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

Rex's Masterman 221493

A four-year-old son of Bournedale Rex 159247 out of a 600 pound granddaughter of Langwater Africander 57121.

He has 20 heifers and a son at this farm and the majority of our cows are bred to him. For the present we cannot use him.

BARBIAN FARM

Bethlehem -:- Connecticut

FEESS PARAMOUNT DAIRY

PARSONS, KANSAS

will consign

SPECIAL SELECTED FEMALES

to the

Southeast Kansas Annual Guernsey Sale

September 29

Visit our dairy—one mile east of sale barn

DON'T FORGET THE DATE

NEW ENGLAND BREEDER

WANTS TO BUY 100

Pure bred Guernsey Heifers. Good type and pedigree. One year old or younger from wholly healthy herds.

For further correspondence send full facts to

Box 913 - Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

LOMA FARMS

MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

L. G. & M. Y. KAUFMAN, Owners

LAKE SUPERIOR ATMOSPHERE DEVELOPS SUPERIOR GUERNSEYS

Our bulls are influencing the type on many farms in upper Michigan. You will find the winners at our local fairs trace to LOMA FARMS.

This ***health*** and ***vigor*** and ***type*** will improve your herd.

REMEMBER

"Our Blood Lines Second To None"

E. D. COMSTOCK, JR., Manager

GRASSLAND FARM

Salisbury - Connecticut

In the new herd

being developed at Grassland since the Dispersal Sale in 1936, there are now 71 pure bred females. Of these, 43 are daughters of Grassland bulls.

These include 10 sired by Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473; 5 by Grassland Troubadour 195677, 4 of them bred at the farm of A. Benjamin Webster at Litchfield, Conn.; 5 sired by Fairview Sequel's Valle 213585 from the herd of H. P. Deming at Winsted, Conn.; 5 sired by Grassland Right Bower 206239; 3 by Grassland Sequel Masher 86522; and 5 by Grassland Edenquel 215780, from the herd of Will Childs at Woodstock, Connecticut.

E. G. WOODWARD

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Complete Dispersal

PEBBLE HILL FARM GUERNSEYS

60 AT AUCTION 60

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED BANG'S ACCREDITED

Saturday, Oct. 1, 1938 - Doylestown, Pa.

Comprising 31 Cows, 4 Bulls, 25 Heifers, of which ten will be just fresh, and twelve close springers

Included in this sale will be five daughters of Atamannsit Band Master 135204, A. R., such as Virginia Louise of Pebble Hill 411720 with 13468.5 lbs. milk, 615.8 lbs. fat, Class F, due Sept. 11. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 is a double grandson of the noted Brood and Show cow, Imp. Splitsilk of Edgemoor 94253, A. R., with 681.0 lbs. fat, Class A, being out of her daughter Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994, A. R., that was by Langwater Hannibal 69279, A. R.

The Senior Herd Sire, Gay Cavalier of Pebble Hill 216100 with 2 sons and 20 daughters. Gay Cavalier is by Band Master out of Bolton's Princess Lily 325784 with 11734.3 lbs. milk, 570.0 lbs. fat, Class A, a granddaughter of Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.

There will be three A. R. daughters of Raider of Marshallvale 135821, such as Raider's Narcissa of Bolton 370991 with 10282.2 lbs. milk, 512.6 lbs. fat, Class E. Raider of Marshallvale sired Raider's Leda of Bolton 291909 with 13471.0 lbs. milk, 704.3 lbs. fat, Class E, outstanding as a show cow with Bolton Farms.

Three daughters of Trixie's King of Firestone Farms 118298 including Violet Trixie of Bolton 381543 with 10055.4 lbs. milk, 457.7 lbs. fat, Class D. He is a grandson of Itchen King 49803 and of Brookmead's Search Light 62912.

There will be four daughters, including Virginia Louise (mentioned), of King's Narcissa of Beechwood 136407 with 500.0 lbs. fat, Class AAA, she an own daughter of Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.

WALTER F. ANDREWS
E. NEWLIN BROWN, Auctioneers

FOR CATALOGS WRITE **The Pate Sales Company, Chadds Ford Jct., Pa.**

Plan NOW to Attend Our Sale

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
PULASKI, NEW YORK

Rain or shine
Hot or cold
Here is where
Our Sale, we'll hold.
(POETRY)

AT AUCTION . . .

33 head high producing Guernseys
16 Majestic Belgians
September 24, 1938, At the Farm
Pulaski, New York - 1:00 P. M. Standard Time

Federal Accredited
Herd No. 351978
HUGH BARCLAY, Owner

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
PULASKI NEW YORK

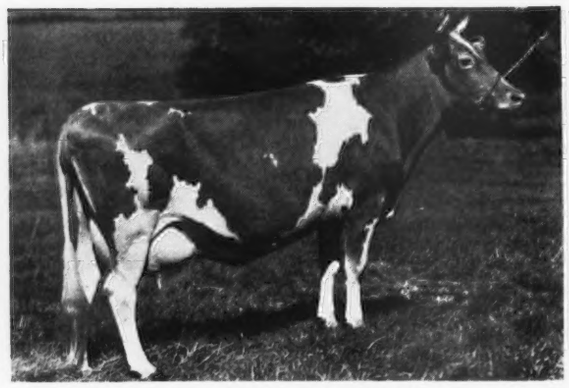
New York Abortion
Free Herd No. 5
BOB SMITH, Herdsman

The Eastern Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale

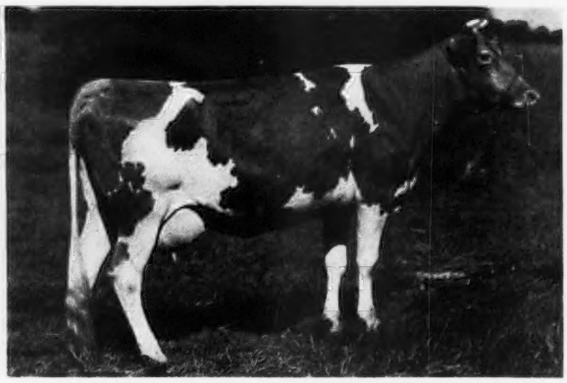
Friday, September 30, 1938, at Doylestown, Pa.

60 TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED ◆ BANG'S FREE 60

Featuring cows in full milk flow, close springers, 6 choice bulls



AMBLER'S BLUE BELL OF GWYNLLAN 441356
Dropped August 7, 1934
Due August 10, 1938
Record: 12012.4 M., 550.6 F., Cl. G



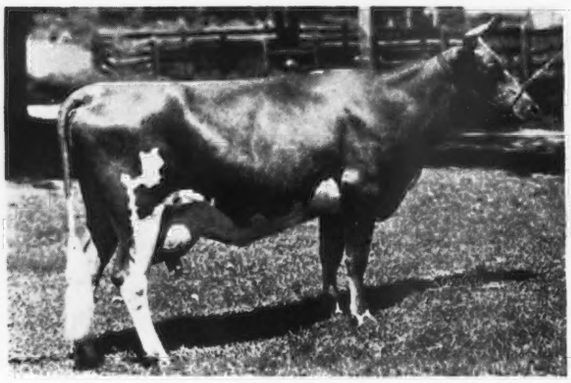
AMBLER'S CLARA OF GWYNLLAN 441360
Dropped September 6, 1934
Due August 7, 1938
Record: 12037.7 M., 576.9 F., Cl. G

This pair of young cows are choice individuals sired by Green Meadow Ambler 199077 that is by Green Meadow Hornet 189962 out of Green Meadow Amy 317415 with 601.6 in Class G.

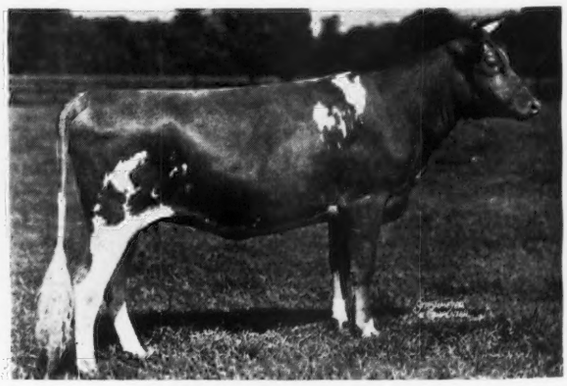
Also consigned is a son of "Ambler" dropped January 25, 1938 out of Princess of Friendship Farm 190947 with 518.5 in Class F. Next dam 715.7 F., in Class A.

From Hill Girt Farms, one son of Green Meadow Cherub 206358 dropped February 5, 1938, dam on test making a good record.

From Brookmead Farm, one son of Langwater Gleeful 237503 dropped February 11, 1938, out of Brookmead Fanciful 384384 with 11272.3 M., 534.0 F., Class DD.



CRUM CREEK'S CONVOLVULUS 375483
Dropped December 31, 1932
Due August 16, 1938
Record: 11224.1 M., 542.4 F., Class EHI
SIRE: ROYAL GOLD OF HILL GIRT 167678
He by Langwater Mary's Royal 82716, A. R.



ROYAL NELLA 501380
Dropped September 1, 1936
Due November 24, 1938, to a grandson of Langwater Mary's Royal 82716, A. R.
SIRE: HELEN'S ROYAL OF HILL GIRT 206809
DAM: HARDWICK'S NELLIE 380894 with 516.2 F., Class G
Sired by Mixter Hardwick 107510.

Many others in this sale of equal quality and breeding.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - Chadds Ford Junction, Pennsylvania

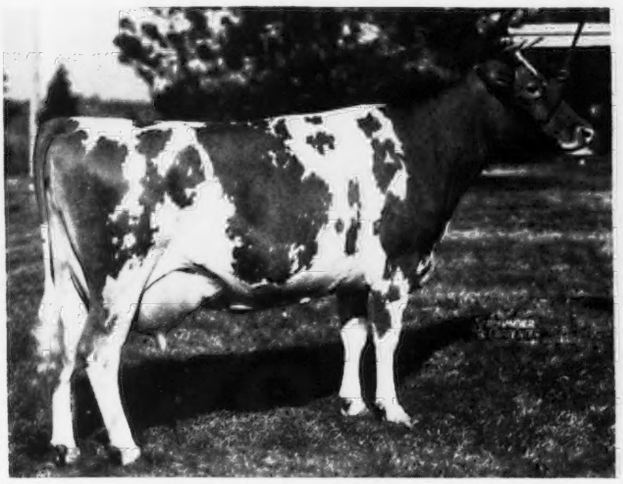
Walter F. Andrews, E. Newlin Brown — Auctioneers

SUNNY RIDGE FARM GUERNSEYS

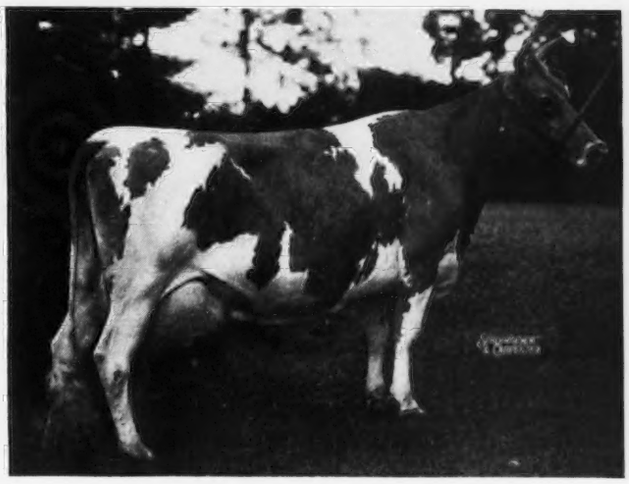
60 - AT AUCTION - 60

Tuberculin Accredited **Bang's Accredited 1503**

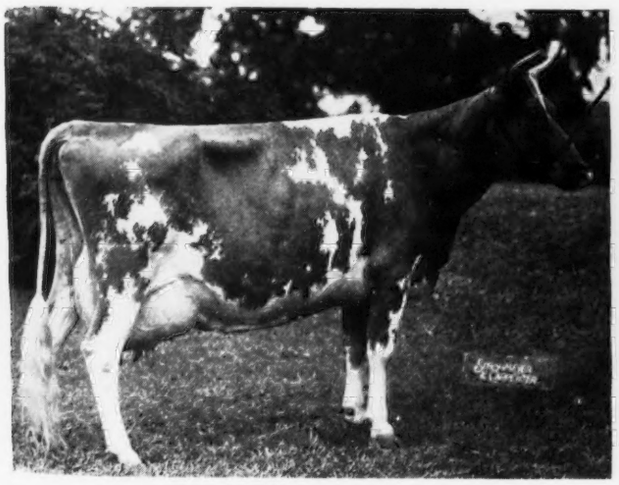
Thursday, September 29, 1938, On the Farm



LEADER'S JANET 381909, A. R.
Dropped December 20, 1932 Calved April 26, 1938
On retest 92 days made 5543.6 lbs. M., 251.3 lbs. F., milking 50 pounds daily, August 1.
SIRE: WHITEFACE'S LEADER OF OAKS FARM 95383.
There will be 5 daughters, 16 granddaughters, 4 grandsons of this noted sire in this offering.



NONPAREIL'S ROYAL'S JANET 317282
Dropped March 22, 1930. Calved June 14, 1938
Records: 12520.1 M., 532.5 F., Class FHI
14397.1 M., 607.1 F., Class AHI
Dam of Leader's Janet (pictured at left)
The paternal grandam of Royal's Janet was Breidablik Primula 103481 with 763.8 F., Class A, that was sired by a paternal brother to Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.



ROYAL'S SAMARA OF POMEROY 310022
Dropped December 27, 1929 Calved July 11, 1938
Record: 11311.9 M., 614.6 F., Class AHI
One of the best daughters of Langwater Mary's Royal 82716 that sired such noted cows as Mary Lilian 246843, noted Grand Champion, Royal's Contentment 197655, Royal's Bonita of Pomeroy 238013, champion brood cows and others.

LEADER'S QUEEN FLORENCE 346766
Dropped June 21, 1931 Calved June 19, 1938
Record: 9233.5 M., 435.0 F., Class FHI
SIRE: WHITEFACE'S LEADER OF OAKS FARM 95383
Dam of Flashlight's Queen Florence 432371
Record: 11697.6 M., 524.3 F., Class GHI
Through the maternal line Leader's Queen Florence is a great granddaughter of Langwater Cyclop 38326, A. R.

For Catalogues Address The Pate Sales Co.

WALTER F. ANDREWS
E. NEWLIN BROWN
Auctioneers

Chadds Ford Jct., Pa.

A. P. IRWIN, Owner
H. M. PATE, Manager

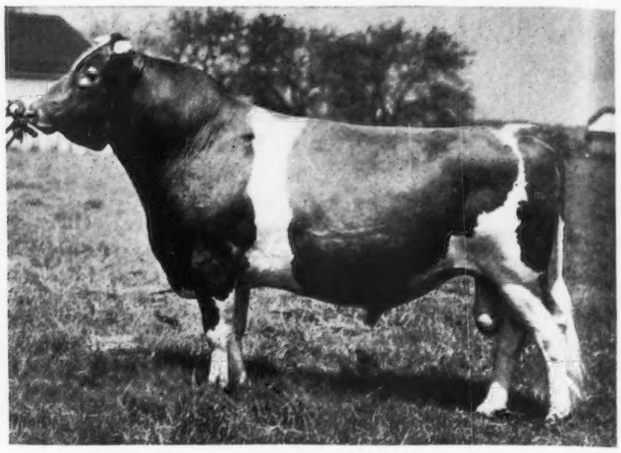
MOBJACK FARM

consigns to the

Virginia State Sale

FREDERICKSBURG, OCTOBER 7

Four Daughters *of* Klondike Glamour



KLONDIKE GLAMOUR 198862, A. R.

MOBJACK TULIP 474265, A. R.
11490.9 m., 638.5 f., Cl. GG
Born: Jan. 20, 1934
Dam: BUTTERCUP OF MOBJACK 2d 401090, A.R.
11762.8 m., 663.8 f., Cl. EE

MOBJACK HELIOTROPE
Born: July 8, 1936
Dam: HYACINTH OF MOBJACK 3d 317846, A. R.
Due to freshen Nov. 10
13879.9 m., 698.2 f., Cl. B

MOBJACK NARCISSUS
Born: Feb. 24, 1936
Dam: MOBJACK ALTHEA 2d 467648, A. R.
Will freshen before sale.
13610.5 m., 588.3 f., Cl. FF

MOBJACK ARBUTUS 4TH
Born: Oct. 28, 1937
Dam: MOBJACK ARBUTUS 449015, A. R.
13693.5 m., 665.6 f., Cl. EE

The first five of Glamour's daughters to be tested, one in Class G and four in Class GG, averaged 11617.6 lbs. milk, 606.8 lbs. fat.

Federal Aceredited Herd No. 319787 **State Bang's Free No. 85**

Mrs. L. B. Hollerith and Daughters, Owners **MATHEWS, VIRGINIA**

WALDORF FARMS

Home of

150 Head of Pure Bred Guernseys

Including

Two Promising Young Bulls

WALDORF FOREMOST 256344
Born Feb. 8, 1937
SIRE: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
(Grandson of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R.)
DAM: MISTY MELODANT STORRS 360205, A. R.
9188.3 lbs. M., 541.6 lbs. F., Class CC

WALDORF R. S. SILVANUS 261467
Born March 24, 1937
SIRE: REX'S SELECT 213048
(Son of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.)
DAM: WALDORF SUSETTE 414819, A. R.
9641.1 M., 435.1 F., Class GGG
10952.3 M., 500.2 F., Class BBB

Also Young Bulls of Various Ages out of A. R. Dams; Bred and Open Heifers.

BANG'S APPROVED No. 667

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 189136

North Chatham, N. Y.

Only 17 miles from Albany

O. F. KINNEY Owner **C. E. GREENE** Supt.

Chesterbrook Farm Guernseys

BERWYN Chester County PENNA.

HERD SIRES:

Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171
Maternal Brother to
CATHEDRAL ROSALIE 334299
23714.5 Milk, 1213.1 Fat, Class A
The leading cow of the breed.

Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622
Three-quarter brother to
NORANDA'S MILKMAID 266975
19654.6 Milk, 1155.8 Fat, Class A
Second leading cow of the breed.

We have a few sons of King out of Nobleman daughters now for sale. Stop in to see them and some heifers of the same breeding.

By Their Records You Will Know Them

Correspondence Solicited - Visitors Welcome

FEDERAL ACCREDITED Cert. No. 284084 ABORTION FREE Cert. No. 288

Est. E. B. Cassatt Owner **Peter J. Boland** Manager

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

Consign to

Massachusetts State Sale

September 28

AT High Hill Farm

2 ANIMALS

Horse Shoe Duchess 327288
11058.1 M., 606.8 F., Class G
Will be fresh at sale time

Horse Shoe C. Actress 484380
Dropped July 8, 1936
A daughter of Caumsett Courageous 136678 and out of a daughter of Cathedral Duke 100668 that made 11482.3 M., 561.3 F., Class F

ACCREDITED—12 YEARS — NEGATIVE

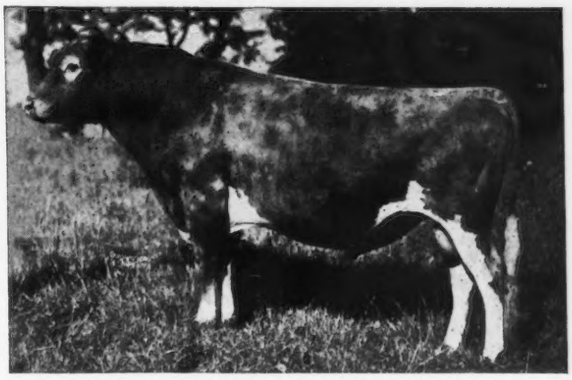
Geo. P. Clark, Owner — **A. C. Browning, Manager**

SHANNOCK, RHODE ISLAND

BIRCHFIELD FARMS

Langwater Meadow King 205129

An Outstanding Proved Sire 5 Years Old



"King" has 6 daughters that average 12389.7 lbs. M., 644.8 lbs. F.

Birchfield Myanna 412289	13382.0	649.6	GG
Birchfield Tinket 412293	11098.8	610.8	GG
Birchfield Susanna 2d 412294	12972.6	711.0	GG
Birchfield Lassona 412298	11427.9	610.0	G
Birchfield Rosena 427034	11065.5	642.0	GG
Argilla Monody 431032	14391.5	645.1	GG

(Unofficial)

We have a few young bull calves out of A. R. cows by "King." Also bull calves out of King's daughters by Langwater Modeler 227623, a son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719.

Accredited — **Negative**

Address all correspondence to

L. Grinnell, Prop. — **D. N. McLeod, Manager**

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

GREYHOLME GUERNSEYS

MAY ROSE - SEQUEL

Sire:
Langwater Valor 79775
53 A. R. Daughters

Dam:
Imp. Pearl Amelia 214435
13578.7 lbs. milk, 533.6 lbs. fat, Class A.
Senior and Grand Champion, Michigan, 1929.

VALOR'S HE'LL DO 206532

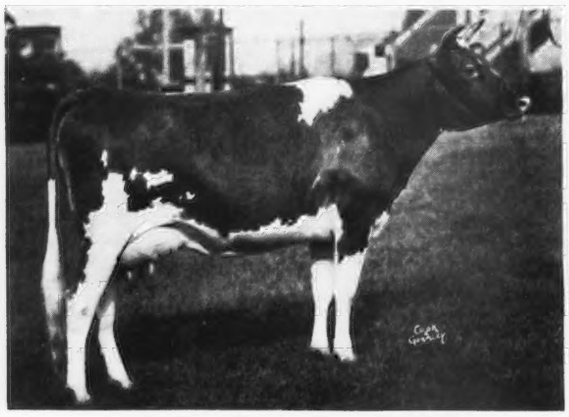
The offspring of "He'll Do" leave little to be desired. They have substance, type and production. We OFFER an especially fine December bull calf at an ATTRACTIVE PRICE.

GREYHOLME FARMS, Inc.

East Greenwich — **WALTER A. COOK, Manager** — **Rhode Island**

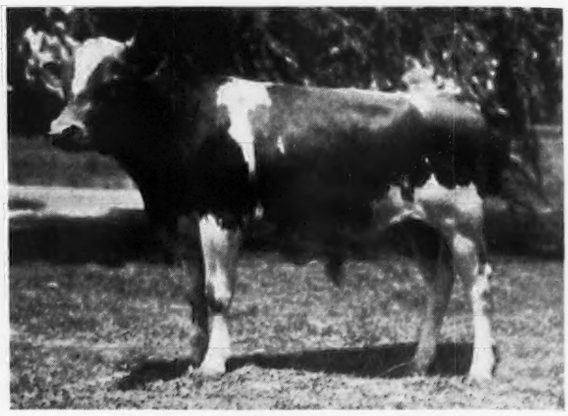
NORMANDY FARM *presents . . .*

HIS DAM



Boulder Bridge Gypsy 388249
8672.6 M., 532.3 F., Class G

OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE



Normandy Matchmaker 262272
at 15 months of age

Normandy Matchmaker is a son of the noted show bull, Wyebrook Matchless 216336, herd sire at Boulder Bridge Farms, Excelsior, Minnesota, that was Grand Champion Bull at National Dairy Show in 1936. Boulder Bridge Gypsy was first prize two-year-old, National Dairy Show in 1935, shown by Boulder Bridge Farms.

MR. AND MRS. HERMAN C. KRANNERT, Owners — **NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA**

KENNETH TATE, Herdsman — ALVIN STASER, Farm Manager

"GOOD GAYOSO GUERNSEYS"

Will be Consigned to the Following Sales:

SOUTHEAST KANSAS GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION SALE
Parsons, Kansas, September 29, 1938

1—Yearling Bull Calf:
A grandson of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R., and Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, A. R.

1—Yearling Heifer:
A granddaughter of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, 40 A. R. Daughters, 5 A. R. Sons

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS SALE
Indianapolis, Indiana, October 5, 1938

2—Good, young A. R. cows; one with record of 11104.4 lbs. Milk, 634.6 lbs. Fat, Class F.
2—Nice, springing Heifers: Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., Langwater Africander, and Woodbine's King of Beechwood bloodlines.
2—Well-bred Heifer Calves. Lots of Langwater Actor Blood

VIRGINIA STATE SALE
Fredericksburg, Virginia, October 7, 1938.

2—Good bred Heifers. "King-Actor" breeding.

See September 15 Journal for Particulars

GAYOSO FARMS - HORN LAKE, MISSISSIPPI

J. T. BUNTIN
Owner

Accredited — Negative

F. A. ULKEN
Manager

9TH CAYUGA COUNTY SALE

Monday, Sept. 26 - Greystone Farm - Auburn, N. Y.

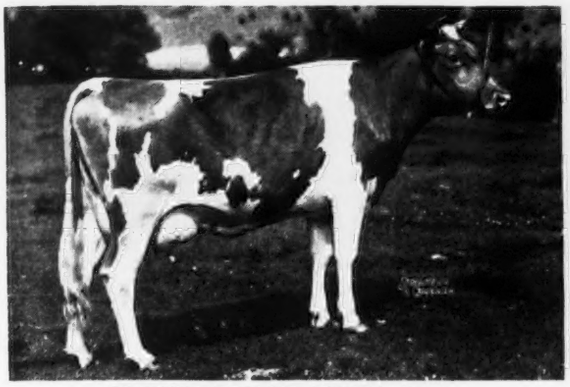
SALES COMMITTEE

S. L. LOCKWOOD, President
Cayuga County Guernsey Breeders' Association, Union Springs, N. Y.

THOMAS M. STAPLES, Secretary
Cayuga County Guernsey Breeders Association, Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

RAY H. ALEXANDER, Sunnyside Farm, Union Springs, N. Y.

F. HOWARD SLAYTON, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.



McDONALD FARMS ANGELA 465724
Dropped November 10, 1935
Will be bred to Valor's Royal Blend 212939
On test in Cl. G and in 98 days has made 3014.3 lbs. M., 138.49 lbs. F
SIRE: SUPREME'S MEDDLER 207047
DAM: GOLDA OF THE GROVE 236458, A. R.
8517.5 lbs. M., 516.5 lbs. F., Cl. E

McDONALD FARMS CHIEFTAIN 262523
Dropped December 27, 1937
SIRE: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
By Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666, A. R.
Out of Valor's Faithful 364627, A. R.
DAM: ULTRA MAY FLOWER 190174, A. R.
13079.8 lbs. M., 661.2 lbs. F., Cl. A

Consigned by J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Consignors:

Ray H. Alexander, Union Springs, N. Y.
Earl Crocker, Sennett, N. Y.
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Fred P. Gildersleeve, Union Springs, N. Y.
Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.
M. G. and S. L. Lockwood, Union Springs, N. Y.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Mrs. Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y.
Otto Post, Scipio Center, N. Y.
W. B. Rhodes, Etna, N. Y.
Riford and Staples, Auburn, N. Y.
Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.

The consignments are worthy representatives of the breeding in this county which has been noted as the home of quality Guernseys for the last half century. I quote from Leander Herrick's introduction to the 1922 sale:

"The breeding of Guernseys has long been an important part of Cayuga County animal husbandry. Today, the county stands second in the United States for the number of Guernsey breeders. The history of the breed is very old within its borders, many of the early importations having found their way to its fertile farms."

On one occasion Charlie Hornburg purchased a car load of sons of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349 all of which were used in the county as were Pretor 9316, Florham Laddie 20431, Ne Plus Ultra 4th 29328, Langwater Planet 31326, Langwater Volunteer 60389, Ultra's Itchen King 65837, Selma's Main Stay's Son 23585, Boomerang 48478, Proud Don 29327, etc.

All cattle are from Federal Accredited T. B. and State Accredited Bang's Free herds.

For Catalogs Write

Herrick-Merryman Sales Company - Sparks, Maryland

The Fourth Annual CONSIGNMENT SALE *of the* Dutchess County Guernsey Breeders Association

will be held at the Fair Grounds, in the new Sales Pavilion at Rhinebeck, New York, Route 9, between Albany and New York City, 60 miles south of Albany.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1938

(Sale starts at 12:30 P. M.)

The Sale Committee has selected thirty-five (35) animals from some of the best herds in the Hudson Valley. The Offerings will consist of 5 milk cows, 12 nearby and fresh 1st calf heifers, 5 bred heifers, 6 open yearlings, 5 heifers, 1 yearling bull and 1 bull calf.

All entries are accredited for Tuberculosis and Negative to Agglutination Test for Bang's Disease.

The only way to appreciate these offerings is to come and see them. **Come to the Sale's Banquet at Beekman Arms in Rhinebeck, the evening before the Sale.**

E. M. GRANGER, JR., Auctioneer

For catalog write: JAS. BUDD RYMPH, Chairman of Sale Committee - STAATSBURG, N. Y.

BORRODALE FARM

Offers a Bull Calf

Dropped June 28, 1938 by

Borrodale Beebe's Donald Chief 215081

This promising bull calf is out of Imp. Joan III. of Dairy Farms 253823 with **16342.4 lbs. milk, 858.9 lbs. fat, Class AA.** His sire, "Donald Chief" is out of Imp. Bickleigh Jewel IV. 253827, A. R. with **17668.2 lbs. milk, 893.5 lbs. fat, Class A.**

This bull is bred for production.

Write for price and further information

HERD ACCREDITED FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND ABORTION

Visitors Invited

Mrs. J. R. Gladding, Owner A. Maitland, Supt.

Thompson, Conn.

GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SPECIALISTS

Established in 1915

SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees

Number of Ancestors	Size of blank	Number of copies	Cost
14	8½ by 11	1	$ 50
14	13 inch square	1	.75
14	8½ by 11	15	.75
14	8½ by 11	30	1 00
30	14 by 16	1	1 15
30	14 by 17	15	1.50
30	14 by 17	30	1.75
62	14 by 17	1	2.00
62	14 by 17	15	2.25
62	14 by 17	30	2.50
124	28½ by 17½ (Suitable for framing)	1	3.50

Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 N. Tioga Street

ITHACA - - NEW YORK

Telephone 3522

BULLS--Ready for Service

We are in a position to offer you your choice of herd sires. Priced Reasonably.

17 line-bred Langwater Foremost Bulls and Bull Calves

6 — Bull Calves up to 6 Months of Age.
11 — Bulls — 2 Months or Over.

Including 4 sons of Prince Edward Foremost 206897 that young son of Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 whose daughters are now on test and doing nicely.

Also, Fannie's Maxim Prince 228012 dropped April 30, 1935. Sired by Prince Maxim's Big Boy 195653 and out of April Girl's Fannie 326247, 12298.5 lbs. M., 557.6 lbs. Fat, Class A and **Fannie's Twin Boy 244155** dropped August 19, 1936. Sired by Oak Range Generous Edward 179138 (whose first 4 daughters averaged 596.2 lbs. F., all immature) and out of April Girl's Fannie 326247.

Send for our Bull List

13 old enough for immediate service from $75.00 to $200.00 apiece.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. BLOOD TESTED

Cabin Hill Farm - Hanover, Virginia

JOHN L. RATCLIFFE, Owner **WINTON SPILLER, Manager**

Address all correspondence concerning these promising young bulls to:
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co.
Sparks, Maryland

MILANE FARM

GUERNSEY, PA.

•

Our Herd Sire

Florham Croesus 213066

Sired By

Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R.

His Dam

Highland Corinne 196704, A. R.

Record: 13179.7 M., 721.3 F., Class B.

We offer a few bull calves sired by Florham Croesus 213066 some out of A. R. Dams.

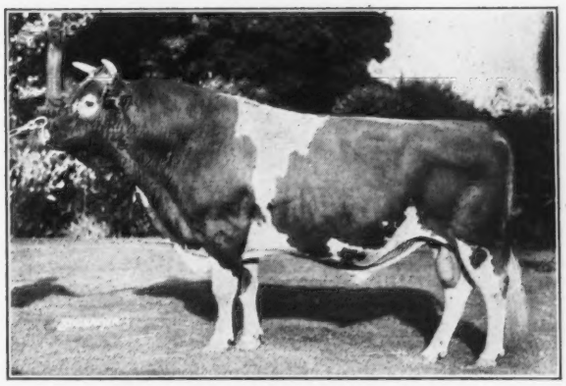
Inquiries Solicited

Address correspondence to the Farm or

M. L. Shifman
Owner

1 Mott Street
Newark, N. J.

More Production . . . . .



SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Dora of Shagbark 88583, A. R.

16 A. R. daughters average 11927.5 lbs. milk, 641.6 lbs. fat at an average age of 2 years and 7.9 months.

Many breeders today regard our Herd Sire, Saugerties Africander 116932, as the greatest son of "Africander."

Write for prices on bull calves by Saugerties Africander 116932, out of A. R. Cows

Accredited - **100 HEAD** - *Negative*

MAPLE LANE FARMS

Kingston, New York

A. H. Chambers, Owner **T. J. Doyle, Manager**

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

We are consigning . . .

To the Virginia State Sale, Fredericksburg, Virginia, October 7, 1938:

RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S FANCY 557778. Born December 30, 1937, she is a daughter of His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, A. R. Five records on the daughters by which Majesty was admitted to the Advanced Register average 11687.4 lbs. milk and 606.4 lbs. fat; all in immature classes. His picture and the picture of two of his daughters can be seen on page 208 of the August 1 issue of the Journal. The dam, Little Star's Fancy 339056 (11044.7 lbs. milk 545.5 lbs. fat, Cl. AA), is a daughter of Appin's Demonstrator 97996, A. R., that has a very creditable string of A. R. daughters.

RIEGELDALE MAXIM LOUISE 482726. Born April 28, 1936. Fresh July 31, 1938. She is by Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830 that is by High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R. (54 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons) and out of Morven's Wild Violet 268930, A. R. (12003.1 lbs. milk, 658.6 lbs. fat, Cl. BB), a daughter of Langwater Darnley 100891, A. R. (23 A. R. daughters). The dam of the heifer, Klondike Gay Freda 358352, A. R. (9609.5 lbs. milk, 400.5 lbs. fat, Cl. E) is a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 (27 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons). Another daughter of "Freda," Klondike Katinka 453448 (13862.7 lbs. milk, 691.0 lbs. fat, Class GG, unofficial) was recently selected among a group of three from the Klondike herd by Mr. George White, Coxsackie, New York.

RIEGELDALE KING NED 249517. Born February 28, 1937. Ned is sired by Douglaston King Frederick 161527, A. R. (14 A. R. daughters) and out of Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648, A. R. (13860.7 lbs. milk, 803.3 lbs. fat, Cl. DD, ninth place in Class DD). This is an exceptionally good bull, right in pedigree, individuality, and right ready for service.

Write Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland, for catalogs.

To the Chester County, South Carolina, Sale, Chester, S. C., October 15:

RIEGELDALE MAJESTY SQUIRE 253548. Born January 30, 1937. A son of His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 and out of Nellie of South Lawn 392733, A. R. (12573.1 lbs. milk, 602.5 lbs. fat, Cl. B). Nellie is a great-granddaughter of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R., out of a daughter of Grape Lawn May King 45483, A. R. He is right ready for service, too.

Write M. C. Crain, Sec'y Chester County Breeders' Association, Chester, Carolina, for catalogs.

Visitors Always Welcome

ACCREDITED **RIEGELDALE FARMS** NEGATIVE

RALPH W. COARSEY
Manager

TRION, GEORGIA
35 miles from Chattanooga, Tenn.

BEECHWOOD FARMS DISPERSAL

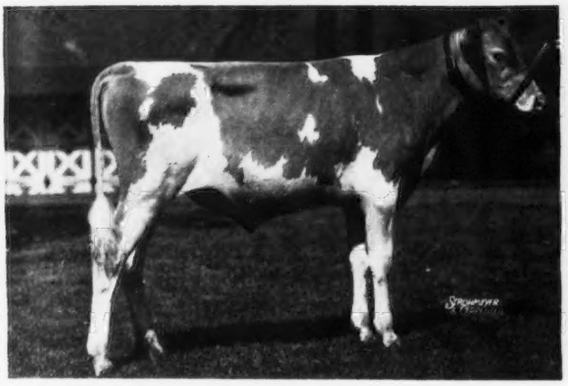
Property of Ralph E. Flinn

Monday, October 17, 1938, at 10:55 a. m.

MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS - TIMONIUM, MARYLAND

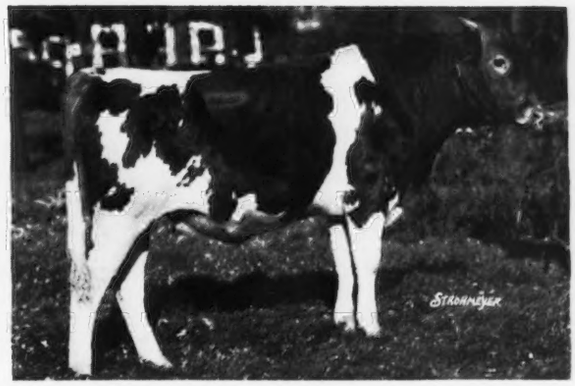
63—HEAD—63

7 Bulls - 38 Cows, 14 A. R. - 18 Heifers



CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754. Lot 20
Dropped July 20, 1937
SIRE: CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
DAM: CORONATION LUSTRE 400537, A. R.
12688.5 M., 655.7 F., Cl. FF
By Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R.
3rd dam the highest record daughter of
Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.
Service sire of Lot 5

Federal Accredited Herd No. 41818



BEECHWOOD RAMESES 241738. Lot 30
Dropped October 25, 1935
SIRE: LANGWATER RAMESES 130281, A. R.
DAM: BROOKLANDWOOD GOLDEN QUEEN 202031, A. R.
10084.7 lbs. M., 608.9 lbs. F., Cl. G
13187.9 lbs. M., 759.3 lbs. F., Cl. CC
13852.9 lbs. M., 729.9 lbs. F., Cl. A
Sire of lots 24, 25 and 28.
Service sire of lots, 4, 7, 26, 27, 29, 43, 51, 56 and 59.

State Bang's Free No. 354

Louis Merryman's 30th Semi-Annual Sale — Tuesday, October 18, at 9:25 a. m.

Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Maryland

25 BULLS all out of 600 lbs. dams or 500 lb. two-year-old. Sires represented include Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950, Franchester Knollton 222322, Green Meadow Hornet 189962, Conqueror of Dellwood 189637, Green Meadow Mahomet 206546, Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, Marguerite's Leader 174340, Valor's Climax 146507, Bournedale Rex 159247, Coronation Patriot 238550, Atamannsit Corinthian 135201, Langwater Reveller 206846, Rockingham Royal Holliston 112267, Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981, etc.

40 COWS and 10 BRED HEIFERS

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND

ALDRICH FARM GUERNSEYS

Production

Sire
5 A. R. daughters
Including:
11414.1—643.8—GG
13421.0—666.2—GG

Grandsire
12 A. R. daughters
including
11612.3—683.7—G
12076.0—665.6—EE
11331.0—625.3—BBB
Class Leader, 9th place

Great Grandsire
Including:
13709.5—658.5—E
13638.3—721.8—C
12620.0—651.3—AAA

Great Grandam
17067.7—748.4—A
1 A. R. Son—4 A. R. Daughters

Grandam
14060.6—694.3—GG
17009.3—856.6—A
(2 time milking)
15963.3—860.1—AA
(World's Record when made)

Great Grandsire
53 A. R. Daughters
10739.4—631.1—FF
12545.0—765.2—BB
14766.4—819.5—AA
12937.3—803.1—A

Great Grandam
12223.8—573.8—A
1 A. R. Daughter
15967.3—960.1—AAA
17009.3—856.6—A

Dam
11848.1—614.1—FFF
12250.0—652.9—BBB
15963.7—830.2—A
World's record FFF,
3rd BBB when made

Grandsire
53 A. R. Daughters, 70 records average
11691.1—630.3
3 World's Records, 7 Class Leader daughters
His sons have carried on and sired 7 Class Leaders
Daughters including:
15963.3—860.1—AAA
11848.1—614.1—FFF
18210.9—970.9—B
15374.4—820.0—EE

Great Grandsire
5 A. R. Daughters
Including
14744.2—730.7—D
11813.1—607.0—C

Great Grandam
14420.5—899.5—A
16269.3—851.0—A

Grandam
13151.6—710.1—D

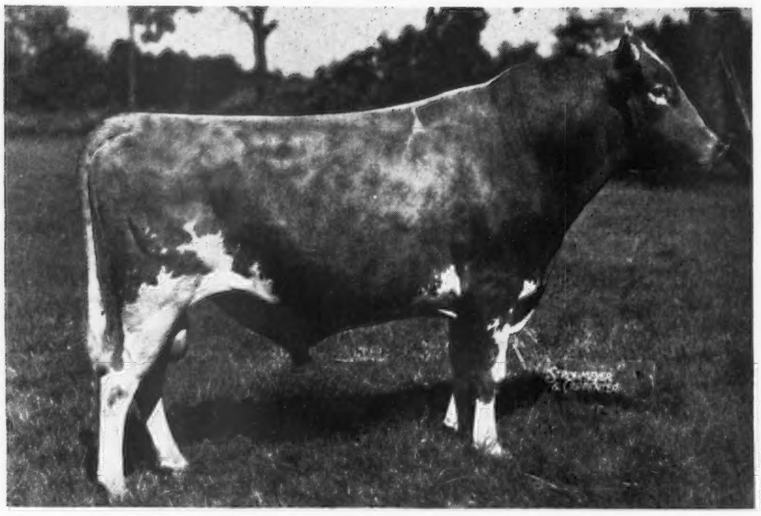
Great Grandsire
36 A. R. Daughters, 51 records average
12256.0—618.4, including
15594.9—904.7—A
16071.8—918.0—AA
14187.3—705.0—G
17833.4—890.6—A

Great Grandam
Island animal

FOR THREE GENERATIONS

Assures the Transmitting Ability of

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MASTER 228301



We require PRODUCTION to supply 600 quarts of Golden Guernsey Milk a day. We believe our future production is assured through the use of this bull. A son of "Master" out of a good cow should assure you of this production also.

S. M. ALDRICH, Owner
111 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

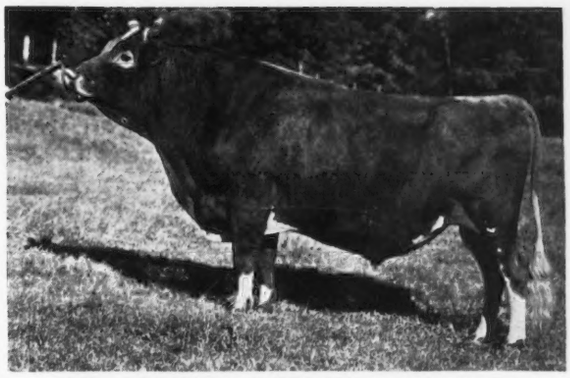
NOAH D. KNIGHT, Supt.
Wheeler Street, Rehoboth, Mass.

HAZELWOOD GUERNSEYS

Featuring . . .

OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

Half-brother to Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818, A. R., only imported 1000 lb. fat cow of the breed.



IMP. BETSEY'S EMBLEM 126428, A. R.

"Emblem" is by Imp. Betsey's Rex of Ponchez 133484, sire of 22 A. R. daughters with 28 records averaging 10563.0 lbs. milk, 573.1 lbs. fat, 21 in immature classes and 6 in triple letter classes.

"Emblem" is out of Imp. Ena VII. of the Fauconnaires 201426 that has a record in A of 12353.7 lbs. milk, 641.1 lbs. fat. He is the sire of 21 A. R. daughters

INCLUDING:

	LBS. MILK	LBS. FAT	CLASS
Hazelwood's Primrose 287719	14588.6	726.5	AA
Hazelwood's Eva 328431	15131.8	729.4	A
Hazelwood's Viola 312831	14064.3	655.6	AA
Hazelwood's Mabelle 391074	12410.2	559.0	FF
Hazelwood's Hopeful 309280	14125.8	682.9	A

OFFERING SONS BY "EMBLEM" OUT OF A. R. DAMS

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S NO. 5 — ACCREDITED FOR T. B. NO. 112325

R. B. CALDWELL, Owner — **HAZELWOOD FARMS** — **CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA**

HIGH HILL FARM

We are consigning to the
MASSACHUSETTS GUERNSEY SALE
Daughters of the following Sires:

HIGH POINT HARVESTER 116553
SIRE: MAXIM OF LINDA VISTA 42270
DAM: GOLDEN GLORY OF HIGH POINT 81071

LANGWATER COURIER 227624
SIRE: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256
DAM: LANGWATER EASTON'S QUEEN 361142

VEDA'S GOVERNOR OF LINCOLN 200664
SIRE: HECTOR OF GREENWAY 105159
DAM: BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA 299270

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

New Bedford, Mass.

RAY MARTIN, Manager

Anyone Needing Milk

this fall might be interested . . .

Our herd has outgrown our present barns and for that reason we will offer ten females for sale, all due to freshen between August 18 and December 15. Every animal is guaranteed straight and right. Herd is Federal Accredited and Certified for Bang's Disease.

All are line-bred May Roses. Several are sired by Langwater bulls. Most all are from A. R. cows with very creditable records.

Priced from $250 upward

SAMUEL H. TENDLER
CINCHONA FARM
CHESTNUT HILL — PENNSYLVANIA

√ Check and Double Check √ √

SEPTEMBER 1, 1938

I wish it were possible for you to see the heifer Imp. Betty du Villocq which I purchased at your Sale last September, for she is, without doubt, one of the outstanding heifers in my herd.

This is also the opinion of many breeders who have seen her with a dozen or more heifers that are bred. She has fooled me, in that she has developed exceptional size for an imported heifer, and of course, as you know, she carries all the other qualifications necessary to put her at the top in judging.

I am only hoping that her production will be as excellent as her size and type, for she is the kind of animal that makes me want to look for more like her.

HARRY BAILEY
BEECHFORD FARMS
Mt. Tremper, New York

We purchased the heifer, Imp. Syria of the Simons that was bred to Douglaston Crown Prince. On February 20, 1938, she presented us with a beautiful heifer calf and she, herself, is making a very acceptable addition to our string of two-year-olds this year. In 128 days she has produced 4592.6 lbs. milk and 214.8 lbs. butter fat in Class F. Her type is so pleasing that we confidently expect her to occupy a prominent place in our foundation herd and we hope that fate will spare her for many years of usefulness in the herd which we are trying to build.

RIEGELDALE FARMS
RALPH W. COARSEY, MGR.
Trion, Georgia

Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Vena has grown considerably and calved March 13, 1938, giving us a nice heifer sired by Douglaston Crown Prince. She is now on test and milking around 50 pounds and in 105 days has given 5428.4 lbs. milk and 226.30 lbs. butter fat.

C. E. COTTING
CHEDCO FARM
Berlin, Mass.

I purchased three imported cows at the Douglaston Sale on September 11, 1937. These cows are all of a fine type, are heavy producers and have met my expectations in every way.

W. G. HANSON
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Among the great assemblage of females at Pine Manor, those from Douglaston Manor are outstanding in every way. Their progeny will, no doubt, make history for Pine Manor.

PINE MANOR
DIEDRICH ULKEN, MGR.
Goshen, Indiana

Flash!!

SANDY CREEK FAIR A GREAT SUCCESS.
I WISH YOU COULD HAVE BEEN WITH US.

Federal Accredited Herd
No. 351978

Hugh Barclay, Owner

DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM
TRADE Reg. U.S. MARK Pat. Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

New York Abortion Free
Herd No. 5

Bob Smith, Herdsman

What The Cows Are Doing

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows producing 40 pounds of butter fat in one calendar month, if in class F or G, or 50 pounds of butter fat if in classes A, B, C, D, or E. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †

Name and Number	Class	Days	Months	Production Credit Lbs. Milk	% Fat	Lbs. B. Fat	Total Credit Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Haytokah Kate 389187	A	47	May	1348.0	4.97	67.00		
		77	June	1181.5	4.60	54.35	3147.3	154.46
S. Inverness Ace 110894 A. R. D. Fashion of Inverness 242732								
Allman, Joseph, South City Guernsey Farm, Buckley, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Ethel of South City 487375	G	84	May	861.3	5.60	48.23		
		114	June	737.0	5.71	42.08	3045.2	164.22
Golden Cherry of South City 267170	A	182	May	1334.3	5.22	69.65		
		212	June	1167.5	5.50	64.21	9006.8	440.14
†Jennie of South City 400261	C	130	May	1121.0	5.56	62.33		
		160	June	972.3	5.66	55.03	5908.6	331.92
†Susie of South City 297191	A	73	May	1491.9	4.91	73.25		
		103	June	1242.9	5.05	62.77	4616.3	220.97
Axtman, Charles L., Howella Guernsey Farm, Freehold, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Dolly of Cold Spring Run 317721	A	102	June	1007.6	4.97	50.08	3825.1	195.54
*Howella Aristocrat Hulda Queen 398774	A	25	May	1105.1	4.61	50.95		
		55	June	1454.9	5.37	78.13	2560.0	129.08
S. Stonehouse Aristocrat 111791 A. R. D. Hulda of Linwood 114492								
Howella Aristocrat's Doris Lil 432635	E	187	June	913.5	5.68	51.89	6806.2	367.47
Huston's Chanchile 318091	A	31	May	1222.0	4.97	60.73		
		61	June	1178.3	4.99	58.80	2400.3	119.53
S. Governor's Itchen of Firestone Farms 140595 D. Yolando of Maple Lawn 232156								
Paulina Royal 309204	A	48	May	1563.8	4.20	65.68		
		78	June	1289.4	4.34	55.96	3709.1	159.81
S. King Royal of Bon Ayre 84921 D. Cornucopia of Four Mile 140789								
*Wendmere Princess Beauty Girl 457509	B	126	June	1292.1	4.40	56.85	6452.6	261.62
Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.								
Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715	E	325	June	1066.1	5.99	63.86	10731.5	582.42
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389	E	140	June	1181.6	5.78	68.30	5647.7	293.76
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres 436650	F	260	June	1185.5	5.73	67.93	10610.2	528.33
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Bright Lad's Actress 397598	C	155	June	1726.5	4.99	86.15	9658.6	461.52
*Franchester Saffron 370838	A	93	June	1459.4	5.23	76.33	4875.7	243.71
*Hilltop Butterfat Lilac 430028	E	178	June	1094.4	5.77	63.15	7404.2	399.05
Kathlyn of Two Brooks 485713	G	85	June	1258.5	4.41	55.50	3691.5	163.81
*Rex's Heather 367995	A	143	June	1563.4	4.49	70.20	7896.1	352.10
Two Brooks Floss 462530	F	43	June	1054.2	4.10	43.22	1518.1	62.24
S. Douglaston Krysta's Financier 211819 D. Ward Acres Golden Blossom 260305								
Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.								
Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401	G	185	June	1055.7	5.76	60.81	6942.5	351.60
†Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433	G	34	May	1064.3	5.70	60.67	1142.3	65.12
S. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 D. Meadow Brook Valorose 324807								
†Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless 459979	G	206	June	864.6	5.02	43.40	5969.4	288.76
†Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967	G	28	Apr	841.1	4.97	41.80		
		59	May	1052.5	4.64	48.84		
		89	June	1040.2	5.02	52.22	2933.8	142.86
S. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 D. Neptune's Sue 398302								
*Grassland Fernaquel 373639	A	226	June	1199.5	5.08	60.93	11108.0	546.61
*Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241	B	162	June	1265.4	5.21	65.93	8042.8	393.31
*†Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057	B	275	June	1091.2	6.45	70.38	11502.3	662.48
†May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133	G	84	June	930.3	5.42	50.42	2639.1	143.52
*Meadow Brook Peerless 393374	C	209	June	1182.3	4.99	59.00	10102.1	443.35
*Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144	D	70	June	1451.8	4.79	69.54	3424.5	169.53
Pegter's Jamoka 447576	E	87	June	1378.6	4.86	67.00	4026.7	180.07
*†Quanqual Buttercup 329821	A	178	June	1499.6	3.95	59.23	9405.3	402.70
†Royal's Forsythia 457132	G	127	June	1102.7	4.57	50.39	5202.2	217.49
†Royal's Sophia 457129	F	100	June	869.8	4.70	40.88	3221.2	147.57

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Ellen of Rose Lane 432643	E	32	Apr	1429.3	3.84	54.89		
		63	May	1369.2	3.78	51.76	2889.3	110.14
S. Coventry Ruby's Souvenir 147601 A. R.		D. Eleanor's Lady of Rose Lane 328052						

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston King's Angouleme 450321	G	268	June	923.2	5.53	51.05	8216.8	436.63
Douglaston King's Louise 450324	G	268	June	884.2	5.34	47.22	8177.3	403.08
Douglaston King's Mary 450325	G	278	June	1058.5	4.90	51.87	10204.5	481.37
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326	G	265	June	1009.5	6.13	61.88	9371.6	557.51
Douglaston King's Rose 450323	G	246	June	965.8	5.26	50.80	7646.1	393.87
Douglaston King's Surprise 423888	F	325	June	1263.6	5.21	65.83	12998.7	631.83
Douglaston Lady Colonna 463489	G	80	June	979.5	5.25	51.42	2607.9	130.88
Douglaston Lady Elise 450319	F	131	June	992.7	5.48	54.40	4760.8	247.87
*Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285	B	125	June	1355.8	4.47	60.60	6148.7	274.29
Douglaston Lady Greta 462393	G	96	June	1146.2	4.65	53.30	3612.1	153.44
Douglaston Lady Jeanne 451412	G	138	June	1071.3	5.39	57.74	4992.1	235.93
Douglaston Lady Marina 462395	G	69	June	957.6	4.21	40.31	2231.9	91.92
Douglaston Lady Marjory 441418	F	309	June	817.9	6.13	50.14	8191.2	476.99
Douglaston Lady Rosalind 437228	F	349	June	833.6	5.60	46.68	10064.5	557.29
Douglaston Lady Zenaide 451413	G	136	June	907.5	5.21	47.28	4380.1	214.54
Gayhead's Mercy 519441	G	171	June	1162.0	4.87	56.59	6370.4	305.44

Barrett, E. J., Barrett Farms, Slaterville Springs, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Roberta of East Lawn 426957	E	29	May	1244.6	4.07	50.66		
		59	June	1248.5	4.07	50.81	2493.1	101.47
S. Edgewood John 164462		D. Sunny Slope's Princess 255212						

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Beaverbrook Georgette 456743	G	273	June	767.0	5.27	40.42	6614.3	336.36
Beaverbrook Gypsy Ginny 404208	D	254	June	1026.2	4.92	50.49	9786.5	478.96
*Beula of Highland View 321654	A	208	June	1365.9	4.10	56.00	11184.5	427.20
†Bright Lucy 491325	G	113	June	857.5	5.26	45.10	3250.2	174.66
Dauntless' Gipsy Jane 404148	B	68	June	1270.9	4.91	62.40	2911.2	137.20
*Eastover's Gem 394647	B	172	June	1260.9	5.45	68.72	8344.8	447.20
Florena of Planting Fields 400963	C	223	June	1214.6	4.75	57.69	10197.2	466.03
Glengeran Governess 386937	A	155	June	1380.2	4.14	57.14	7407.9	296.66
Nellie's Look-Out 430334	D	93	June	1209.3	4.93	59.62	3926.1	175.54
†Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 398998	B	87	June	1001.4	5.29	52.97	3066.5	150.11

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Honoria Blossom 322212	A	336	June	1187.5	4.99	59.26	15268.0	704.97
Coventry Princess Blossom 452454	G	253	June	840.4	5.08	42.69	7893.3	371.07
Coventry Princess Lustre 458597	G	114	June	1111.8	4.97	55.26	4368.4	201.65

Benson, L. J., Wassaic, N. Y.

Beauhaven's Beth 445051	D	162	June	1067.9	5.20	55.53	6066.5	320.90
Daisy of Whippoorwill Farm 351725	A	70	June	1489.7	3.97	59.14	3473.3	149.99
*Rosalie of Whippoorwill Farm 305631	A	192	June	1492.6	4.68	69.85	10247.2	502.33

Berberovich, Thomas F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Beechnut's Elizabeth 435629	A	48	May	1401.7	4.71	66.02	2115.6	91.01
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.		D. Beechnut's Liza 435622						
†Beechnut's Golden Dawn 435631	A	23	Mar	884.5	6.57	58.11		
		53	Apr	1223.3	4.83	59.09		
		84	May	1338.0	5.01	67.03	3445.8	184.23
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.		D. Beechnut's Dawn 435620						
Beechnut's Gold Jean 435638	D	36	May	1664.4	4.74	78.89	1893.1	89.00
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.		D. Beechnut's Jeanette 435626						
Beechnut's Gold Rosemary 440641	E	61	May	1087.3	4.64	50.45	2067.6	97.70
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.		D. Beechnut Rosemary 333959						
*Beechnut's Lady 435632	B	101	May	1307.2	4.38	57.26	4186.2	178.86
*Beechnut's Princess 435636	D	41	May	1368.7	4.35	59.54	1770.1	79.01
S. Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.		D. Queen of Elm Farm 264892						

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Ann Grintum's Nellie 491511	A	212	June	1042.8	4.97	51.83	8593.9	408.96
Bethany Butterfat's Anita 420254	E	319	June	923.6	5.55	51.26	9770.6	510.65
*Clovelly's Vera 346846	A	104	June	1502.2	4.23	63.54	4990.6	263.13
Elm Grove Butterfat May 482013	D	239	June	1152.3	5.11	58.88	9682.8	465.59
*Sally of Berendsendale 431497	A	21	Apr	1023.6	5.35	54.76		
		52	May	1632.1	4.96	80.95		
		82	June	1490.1	4.55	67.80	4145.8	203.51
S. Wild Farms' Royal Andy 172521 A. R.		D. Sally of Bailey Falls 206383						
Silver-Forest Elsie 523412	G	218	June	777.9	6.35	49.40	6126.9	342.75
Silver-Forest Lil 2d 523411	G	250	June	994.9	4.89	48.65	8665.7	407.87
Wisconsin Anita 324413	A	343	June	1097.0	5.80	63.63	12488.3	705.20

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Master's Frances of B. V. Farm 466601	G	73	May	1010.8	4.44	44.88	2305.4	98.08
S. Belle Vernon Surprise Master 216750		D. Cherie Mae Frances 418488						
Shona Gaygirl 460934	G	212	May	991.4	4.95	49.07	7234.7	326.95
Stubby 410355	A	44	Apr	1143.8	5.74	65.65		
		75	May	1212.3	4.63	56.13	2848.3	150.03
S. Dana Belle's Prince Albert 162792		D. Sergeant's Bess's Little Babe 267883						

Black, F. B., Est., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Langwater Coronal 457756	F	288	May	873.2	4.91	42.87	8906.0	405.85
*Raemelton Duchess 334001	A	236	May	1295.5	5.19	67.24	10620.0	527.24
*Raemelton Golden Bess 370589	A	156	May	1004.3	5.21	52.32	5746.6	275.73
*Raemelton Golden Cheer 365842	A	146	May	1265.7	4.25	53.79	6167.2	247.05

Raemelton Golden Duchess 461233	G	275	May	971.3	4.94	47.98	8893.0	415.58
*Raemelton Golden Lass 433773	D	52	May	1451.7	4.04	58.65	2346.3	94.79
S. Chedco Laddie 139827	D. Raemelton Sunny Lass 370587							
*Raemelton Golden Patsey 433775	D	100	May	1099.4	4.76	52.33	3772.4	164.96
*Raemelton Orphan Annie 291822	A	254	May	877.2	6.03	52.90	9777.3	500.24
*Raemelton Pansy 318464	A	46	May	1489.6	4.51	67.18	2239.6	101.01
S. Sunnyvale Sun 103167 A. R.	D. Raemelton's Addy 203916							
Raemelton Royal Beauty 479510	F	98	May	912.8	4.40	40.16	2879.7	119.28
S. Caumsett Shane 197342	D. Raemelton Golden Bess 370589							
Raemelton Royal Fortune 479509	G	160	May	1210.7	4.00	48.43	6633.9	242.86
Raemelton Sunny Ceres 461234	G	231	May	788.0	5.68	44.76	6063.9	313.77
*Raemelton Sunny Duchess 364759	A	245	May	1091.3	4.63	50.53	10707.0	489.02
*Raemelton Sunny Mag 413928	E	187	May	997.4	5.27	52.56	7284.9	377.06
Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235	F	129	May	928.1	5.31	49.28	4163.7	208.43
*Woodvale Betty Lou 212970	A	27	Feb	1351.4	3.90	52.70		
		58	Mar	1672.5	3.60	60.21		
		88	Apr	1558.1	3.83	59.68		
		119	May	1570.8	4.07	63.93	6152.8	236.52
S. Atamannsit Honorable 95233 A. R.	D. Woodvale Queen Bess 146159							

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Florence Pet of Carnival 502277	C	91	June	1161.0	4.92	57.12	3773.2	176.72

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Beauty of Carnival 2d 245460	A	51	June	1379.7	4.21	58.09	2167.7	96.70
S. Kodan's Senator 77372 A. R.	D. Beauty of Carnival 159616							
Selma of Carnival 447024	A	44	May	1236.1	4.89	60.45		
		74	June	1038.9	5.00	51.95	2812.2	138.67
S. June's Regent of Red River 155746	D. Beauty of Carnival 3d 323557							

Blake, Harold H., Wesana Farm, Concord, N. H. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Moonlight's Daphne 462046	F	36	June	1074.0	3.80	40.81	1263.1	48.00
S. Argilla Moonlight 215318	D. Clovelly's Jessica 388781							
†Moonlight's Destiny 462047	G	42	June	1115.5	4.81	53.66	1483.2	71.35
S. Argilla Moonlight 215318	D. Clovelly's Medora 386635							
†Moonlight's Minuet 462045	G	135	June	911.5	5.25	47.85	4409.6	224.86

Bolton, Chester C., Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Cherie Mae Storm Girl 457072	E	91	June	1369.0	4.91	67.22	4258.3	205.21
Franchester Bounteous 469500	G	79	Mar	860.2	5.02	43.18		
		109	Apr	794.9	5.26	41.81		
		140	May	802.3	5.14	41.24	3972.4	188.34
S. Gayoso Golden Beau 136609 A. R.	D. Franchester Convert 243151							
Franchester Bouyant 469499	G	164	June	766.3	5.44	41.69	4587.6	219.28
Franchester Caress 450617	F	252	June	918.3	5.09	46.74	7350.5	343.99
Franchester Marvelous 469504	G	156	June	936.2	4.53	42.41	5153.5	227.16
Franchester Requital 469501	G	177	June	815.5	5.21	42.49	5094.9	243.35
Franchester Ruddy 461969	G	176	June	938.1	4.60	43.15	5609.3	244.30
*Franchester Sensation 310647	A	344	June	1133.4	4.90	55.54	13734.9	657.02
Franchester Sterling May 452323	G	223	June	860.5	5.37	46.21	6414.8	342.52
Franchester Success 450619	F	237	June	770.4	5.74	44.22	5917.9	327.25

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn.

Boulder Bridge Hasty 412288	C	170	June	1000.0	5.37	53.70	6604.2	319.32
*Boulder Bridge Ileta 477993	E	143	June	1246.9	5.10	63.59	6385.3	318.18
Boulder Bridge Jewell 519099	G	223	June	938.8	5.17	48.54	7473.8	380.36
Boulder Bridge Justice 481051	F	97	June	1059.3	5.37	56.88	3589.5	175.74
Elcliff Eye Bright 470260	F	286	June	811.7	5.14	41.72	8672.8	452.74
*Elcliff Patricia 361364	A	286	June	1150.1	5.27	60.61	12069.9	637.91
Sequel's Dot of Fairy Falls 307669	A	116	June	1495.2	4.27	63.85	6079.3	242.70
Wild Farms' Prince's Beth 519899	F	239	June	889.5	5.49	48.83	7970.7	367.57

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Berndale's Queen May 383353	A	138	May	1763.3	3.30	58.19	8512.8	310.48
Brandtjen's Delay 469079	F	42	May	1143.0	4.95	56.58	1534.7	75.97
S. Berndale's Midday King 189260	D. Flora of Berndale 289219							
Brandtjen's Deloras 469078	F	130	May	1098.2	5.00	54.91	4896.4	253.90
Brandtjen's Dorothy 469082	G	33	Apr	1240.7	4.01	49.75		
		64	May	1277.7	4.43	56.60	2619.3	110.40
S. Brandtjen's Biff 228563	D. Berndale's Sunflower Girl 386454							
Goldie's Queen of Maplehurst 237957	A	98	May	1098.7	5.44	59.77	3993.7	208.51

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Meadow, Va.

Foxdeans Bell 374207	A	98	June	1085.5	4.89	53.08	3773.3	186.03
Gladiator's Nellie 449870	F	215	June	1047.9	6.13	64.24	8229.2	444.53
Homestead Foremost's Marietta 429831	D	108	June	1364.5	4.54	61.95	5130.4	224.04

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Clovelly's Hilda 371007	A	37	Apr	1594.9	4.74	75.60	1946.4	92.26
S. Langwater Clovelly 160257 A. R.	D. Wesana Leona 296366							
*Eliada's Edna 398741	B	113	May	1109.4	4.76	52.81	4453.9	210.54
Farmhill R. Lady Dawn 442955	G	274	May	833.1	5.38	44.82	7862.7	385.53
Farmhill R. Radiance 442957	G	138	Mar	850.2	4.88	41.49	4495.4	209.83
Gayoso Starlight 406250	C	137	May	1010.7	5.11	51.65	5312.8	251.66
Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel 543933	F	86	May	1346.6	3.87	52.11	3842.9	136.60
Hope's Gay Ellen 366667	A	155	May	1153.6	4.66	53.76	6243.8	318.73
*Irvindale Gay Susie 400690	C	163	May	1176.4	4.76	56.00	6612.2	290.46
*Klondike Flora 346283	A	144	May	1185.4	4.37	51.80	5927.0	261.37
*Kneece May Queen 346463	A	157	May	1239.1	4.36	54.02	6877.6	351.42
*Libby of Garden Creek 388274	B	127	May	1387.2	3.72	51.60	6020.0	249.67

*Quail Roost Maxim's Janet 389793	B	31	Mar	1279.7	4.74	60.66		
		61	Apr	1220.6	4.60	56.15		
		92	May	1291.2	4.90	63.27	3791.5	180.08
S. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	D. Quail Roost Jessie 282578							
*Quail Roost Valor's Crystal 416656	D	46	Mar	1311.1	4.72	61.88		
		76	Apr	1131.6	4.88	55.22		
		107	May	1077.2	5.32	57.31	4201.8	203.73
Brown, H. H., Strother, S. C.								
Glen-Echo's Golden Annie 396158	A	130	May	1103.1	5.30	58.46		
		160	June	1041.5	5.58	58.12	5929.6	323.07
Glen-Echo's Golden Belle 411503	C	146	June	1051.1	5.40	56.76	5460.3	275.96
Glen-Echo's Golden Starlight 396160	A	160	June	897.2	6.51	58.41	5693.0	345.11
Miller's North Star 410070	D	186	June	1094.0	5.62	61.48	7246.9	352.58
Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Audrey Prospectress 398525	B	54	May	1315.3	4.74	62.35	2246.0	104.32
S. Fairview's Athletic Prospector 151633	D. Arcady 164627							
Beaconstar 298455	A	78	May	1373.9	4.20	57.70	3594.5	150.30
Camora Ultimas 384013	A	78	May	1224.7	4.81	58.91	3176.3	150.87
Cardita of Fairview 478993	G	181	May	872.6	4.86	42.41	4830.7	221.02
Golden Andrilla 455989	F	291	May	715.3	5.70	40.77	7343.7	352.07
Homewood's Super Rufida 439963	E	64	May	1164.9	4.93	57.43	2495.6	119.97
Kalimba 354205	A	188	May	1077.9	4.70	50.66	6573.1	313.99
Lancastria 455983	F	322	May	928.3	5.49	50.96	9811.0	495.05
Makura 325400	A	167	May	1100.6	4.75	52.28	6352.2	290.85
Marisa of Fairview 325392	A	256	May	1049.1	5.05	52.98	9800.6	479.59
Superior's Elmina 349583	A	212	May	1097.9	4.71	51.71	7753.8	356.70
Tuscaloosa 455995	G	308	May	749.7	6.76	50.68	7796.0	416.68
Ultra Edelynn 279873	A	45	Apr	1416.9	4.71	66.74		
		76	May	1318.7	4.32	56.97	3362.6	161.52
S. Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456 A. R.	D. Erwinna of Fairview 207255							
Ultra Temora 279871	A	231	May	1286.3	4.84	62.26	9565.7	474.68
Vianna Ultimas 398526	B	62	May	1063.5	5.55	59.02	2234.9	111.85
Warrior's Lavender of Fairview 439959	F	307	May	731.2	6.07	44.38	7365.4	377.71
Zacapa Ultimas 455997	G	196	May	771.9	5.63	43.46	5026.2	255.02
Zaremba Ultimas 364046	A	165	May	1209.8	4.59	55.53	6977.0	308.42
Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171	G	283	June	993.8	5.15	51.18	10294.0	532.18
Cathedral Queen Rilma 436663	F	222	June	986.7	5.55	54.76	8625.8	484.66
*Cathedral Rita's Grace 389285	B	200	June	1057.1	4.89	51.69	10338.3	542.96
*Cathedral Sybil's Foxie 368254	A	152	June	1204.4	5.93	71.42	7037.0	413.88
Sequel's Cathedral Rilma 467876	G	28	June	1065.1	3.88	41.33		
S. Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R.	D. Cathedral Rhoda's Rilma 263133							
Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.								
General's Jeweller Maid 477123	G	345	June	648.8	6.52	42.30	8481.4	485.84
General's Raider Belle 477125	F	152	June	773.8	5.20	40.24	4360.9	209.61
*Hazelwood's Pride 277827	A	174	June	1360.6	4.14	56.33	8265.0	404.39
Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Strawberry of Home Comfort Farm 503078	D	65	Mar	1082.6	5.05	54.67	2363.9	114.76
S. Theo-Vale Toreador 204680	D. Sylvia of Vanoy 392740							
California, University of, University Farm, Davis, Calif.								
Happyholme Dora 547113	E	41	Feb	1302.8	4.14	53.94		
		72	Mar	1475.6	4.69	69.21		
		102	Apr	1278.6	4.15	53.06		
		133	May	1173.5	4.62	54.22	5771.5	258.24
S. Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R.	D. Dora of Delphi Dell 367074							
Happyholme Linnetta 432823	E	30	Mar	1536.5	5.04	77.44		
		60	Apr	1505.8	4.21	63.39		
		91	May	1347.6	3.90	52.56		
		121	June	1177.5	5.25	61.82	5567.4	255.21
S. Chuckanut Topnotch 195248	D. Maple Court Linnetta 427014							
Cann, Harry E., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Fellowship Autocrat's Ivy 397306	B	105	Apr	933.9	5.76	53.79	3391.7	178.41
Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Good Times 387398	B	163	June	834.9	6.29	52.52	5551.4	268.86
*†Love's Surprise 376175	A	74	Mar	1056.0	4.96	52.38		
		104	Apr	965.1	5.66	54.62	3450.1	173.30
S. Love's Golden Rule 93976 A. R.	D. Brooklandwood Bon Bon 124580							
†Valleywood's Eva 463213	F	79	Apr	931.5	4.98	46.39		
		110	May	858.5	5.20	44.64	3409.0	164.58
Cantrell, W. B., Flume Farm, Derry, N. Mex. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Flume Farm Arbor 360705	A	50	June	1342.9	4.16	55.86	2180.5	92.71
S. Luxerin Arbor 70540	D. Marie of Sunny Ridge 252805							
Flume Farm Omar's Hilda 360710	A	88	June	1234.4	4.44	54.81	3447.9	150.97
Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
C.F's Merriment 451912	F	134	June	1215.2	4.95	60.15	5750.6	270.53
C.F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928	G	246	June	970.1	5.64	54.71	8551.4	463.99
C.F.'s Nobleman's Prank 456932	G	30	May	1092.8	5.52	60.32		
		60	June	1092.2	5.58	60.94	2185.0	121.26
S. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622	D. Noble's Toddy 248715							
*C.F.'s Virginia Hyacinth 424186	E	32	May	1548.6	4.28	66.28		
		62	June	1461.7	4.19	61.25	3052.7	129.34
S. Brookmead's Fred 182183 A. R.	D. Kitty Hyacinth 252837							

*Lucy Honor 267252	A	244	June	1415.6	4.20	59.46	14104.4	605.22
*Patsy Hyacinth 255001	A	154	June	1496.3	4.51	67.48	8844.8	403.87
Caumsett, Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.								
*Caumsett Golden Lily 351215	A	30	Apr	1473.0	5.83	85.88		
		61	May	1317.3	5.33	70.21		
		91	June	1450.0	4.69	68.01	4240.3	224.10
S. Foremost Nobly Born 182562 A. R.	D. Caumsett Northern Lucy 292269							
Evalon Dolly 396338	A	97	June	1237.7	6.16	76.24	4579.6	253.07
*Welcome-In Beauty 411259	C	52	June	1317.3	5.05	66.52	2280.0	110.32
S. Primrose's King Chene 206431	D. Rosebud's Sequel Beauty 385132							
Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.								
†Eunice's Orchid of Haven Hill 486189	F	31	May	1068.2	4.21	44.97		
		61	June	1041.3	5.24	54.56	2109.5	99.53
S. Honour of Haven Hill 178119	D. Eunice of Haven Hill Farms 393765							
Lucilla of Haven Hill 486495	F	335	May	747.4	5.63	42.08	7970.7	402.69
†Sadie of Haven Hill 485868	A	118	June	1113.7	5.10	56.80	4516.7	240.19
Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.								
Fox Dean's Nina 463132	G	124	June	1361.2	4.73	64.38	5650.8	266.94
Foxdean's Primrose 434376	F	316	June	835.6	5.67	47.38	10095.8	528.07
Patience's Ethel of Mirador 435503	B	146	June	1365.6	5.11	69.78	7287.1	336.62
*Winston Farms Buttercup 223360	A	154	June	1230.0	4.60	56.58	6781.7	314.69
*Winston Farms Patience 217795	A	139	June	1306.8	4.98	65.08	6365.8	295.34
*Winston Farms Tube Rose 330780	A	146	June	1407.4	4.46	62.77	7709.1	299.65
Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Butter Boy's Goldy 474602	F	151	Apr	791.2	5.65	44.70	4351.3	230.43
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.								
Sunset Golden Little Peggy 451135	F	261	June	777.4	5.21	40.50	7280.3	358.90
Sunset's May Cloud 479359	G	115	June	900.4	4.93	44.39	3639.2	165.86
Comstock, George C., Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Carlton's Camille 454440	F	56	June	869.0	5.39	46.84	1678.1	86.89
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.								
Cornell Royal Ann 470433	G	151	June	1213.8	5.00	60.69	6851.4	308.98
Cottrell, A. M., Est., Maple Lawn Farms, Hopkinton, R. I.								
Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm 351528	A	151	May	1311.1	6.51	85.35	7281.5	374.74
Ilka of Maple Lawn Farms 373221	A	182	May	1467.7	4.71	69.13	10144.9	410.30
Maple Lawn Brenda 458767	G	151	May	1182.1	4.53	53.55	5897.1	245.75
Maple Lawn Dahlia 423047	E	120	May	1058.9	5.31	56.23	4614.9	236.65
Maple Lawn Hilda 487768	G	89	May	1086.0	4.55	49.41	3072.6	141.94
Pixie of Maple Lawn Farms 383135	B	319	May	1184.3	4.73	56.02	14483.4	626.84
Una of Maple Lawn Farms 394907	C	224	May	1301.1	4.96	64.53	10859.3	480.71
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.								
Alice Dawn of Cowham Farm 457090	G	189	May	1111.4	4.99	55.46	6463.4	302.81
Alice June of Cowham Farm 448939	F	189	May	934.8	5.21	48.70	6032.2	258.98
King's Edna of Cowham Farm 448936	F	329	May	1026.3	4.83	49.57	11350.3	511.58
King's Julia of Cowham Farm 428437	F	230	May	857.7	5.51	47.26	6917.3	343.79
Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Barnegat Aralia 387820	B	32	June	1323.4	4.24	56.11	1403.0	59.49
S. Troutmere Hoover 157308 A. R.	D. Azalea of Barnegat 233272							
*†Barnegat Crescenda 357523	A	47	Apr	1238.1	4.10	50.76	1983.7	90.13
S. Langwater Sierra 165342 A. R.	D. Alma's Crescenda of Few Acres 213878							
Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Glorious Petunia of Kenilwood 468013	G	42	Apr	976.3	4.88	47.64	1314.5	64.14
S. Hilltop Butterfat 192478 A. R.	D. Camp's Petunia Prodigy 293589							
*†Lady Dononia Coventry 383155	C	31	Oct	1249.5	4.62	57.73		
		61	Nov	1100.2	4.56	50.17	2349.7	107.90
S. Coventry Valentine Sailor Lad 162297 A. R.	D. Coventry Dononia 324201							
Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.								
Roughwood Annabelle 454402	G	232	June	750.5	5.89	44.20	6460.4	321.66
Roughwood Clove 473073	G	237	June	930.7	4.91	45.70	7741.5	366.52
Roughwood Luella 454401	G	280	June	764.7	5.62	42.98	7194.5	379.51
Roughwood Norma 473072	G	201	June	883.0	4.81	42.47	6227.5	290.27
Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.								
Ladderlook Damsel 2d 446034	F	231	May	841.2	4.96	41.72	6612.2	320.60
Ladderlook Wistful 452251	F	225	May	1102.6	4.10	45.21	8190.4	350.67
Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610	B	83	May	1481.2	4.34	64.28	3873.7	162.80
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich 350470	A	66	May	1426.0	4.72	67.31	2930.0	137.10
*Queen's Best Girl 396284	B	31	Mar	1251.9	4.15	51.95		
		61	Apr	1376.0	4.68	64.40		
		92	May	1426.0	4.99	71.16	4053.9	187.51
S. Gypsie King of Elgercon 124136 A. R.	D. Ohio Queen 157402							
Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Admiral's Belle of Owen's Place 541889	G	88	Apr	1095.2	4.21	46.11	3263.2	128.78
*†Bertha Belle of Owen's Place 499047	D	34	Apr	1327.7	4.65	61.74	1489.4	69.26
S. Cherub's Marshall's Beauty 124066	D. Belle of Owen's Place 329816							
*†Clara of Owen's Place 318395	A	218	Apr	851.9	6.11	52.05	7109.0	367.91
*†Cora of Owen's Place 438124	A	142	Apr	1203.1	4.55	54.74	5979.6	266.45
*†Hilda of Owen's Place 364607	A	140	Apr	1099.8	5.07	55.76	5141.8	260.35

*†Mamie of Owen's Place 236168	A	181	Apr	1278.1	4.80	61.35	8252.6	366.70
*†Roger's Beauty of Owen's Place 465411	B	111	Apr	1207.0	5.20	62.76	4518.5	243.52

Doring, Ellen Hardy, Golden Coronet Dairy, Hutchinson, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Fashion Girl of The Coronets 546352	G	80	June	1111.4	4.06	45.12	2997.5	122.09
Princess of The Coronets 460572	C	103	June	995.1	5.32	52.94	3593.7	178.25
Silver Lass of the Pines 335168	A	105	June	1485.9	4.48	66.57	5741.7	235.46

Doring, Theo. R., Golden Coronet Dairy, Hutchinson, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Golden Harvest Zorena 508341	G	111	June	956.9	4.74	45.36	3738.9	158.85
Golden Harvest Zoretta 451702	F	103	June	1111.0	4.74	52.66	4193.7	201.05

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Stadacona Peggy 479443	G	45	June	935.3	5.54	51.82	1367.7	75.77
S. Stadacona Friend 218588	D. Imp. Peachy of Tamworth 263645							
*†Stadacona Rexella 423726	E	125	June	1128.0	5.20	58.66	4936.5	275.67

Drew, Fred, Est., Kenilworth Farm, McLean, Va.

*Kenilworth Belle's Celia 339837	A	112	May	1103.9	4.91	54.20	4789.8	225.96
*Kenilworth Celia's Hazel 430450	E	113	May	1258.0	5.55	69.82	5177.8	260.16
Kenilworth Cherie's Ola 473033	G	110	May	971.3	4.76	46.23	3686.4	165.93
Kenilworth Fay's Fay 410452	D	134	Apr	1013.0	7.60	76.99		
		165	May	1007.8	6.39	64.40	6181.7	361.12
Kenilworth May's Fan 464008	G	161	May	1016.5	4.96	50.42	5644.5	268.53
*Kenilworth Posey's Maid 356332	A	145	May	1321.5	4.49	59.34	7185.7	340.20
*Kenilworth S. Clara Belle 275923	A	91	May	1519.1	4.32	65.63	4448.0	208.43

Dunn, Frank C., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt.

Fra-Mar Blanche 456215	G	153	July	1254.2	3.97	49.79	6708.2	247.42
Fra-Mar Farm Amorita 418906	D	61	June	1237.0	4.10	50.72		
		92	July	1173.2	4.29	50.33	3695.6	147.71
S. Fra-Mar Farm King 201927	D. Green Meadow Amatis 339724							
Fra-Mar Pride 462129	G	91	June	1147.1	4.86	55.75		
		122	July	1041.8	4.77	49.69	4597.1	211.44
Savery's Marjorie 288041	A	273	July	1305.9	4.43	57.85	12111.5	615.92

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Longwood Glamor 373893	A	99	June	1229.8	4.35	53.50	4174.0	178.39
*Longwood Ida 401331	C	144	June	1112.8	5.38	59.87	5792.2	290.40
Longwood Janetta 436572	F	208	June	877.9	4.65	40.82	6707.4	299.29
Longwood Jewess 452811	G	179	June	841.8	5.36	45.12	5048.6	252.36
Longwood Katydid 469202	G	40	June	1087.4	4.19	45.56	1424.0	58.72
S. Longwood Imperial 223647	D. Longwood Icicle 401329							

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Langwater Butterscotch 478676	G	175	May	1076.5	4.70	50.60	6430.2	273.59

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Darling Christine of Wildwood 381664	A	51	May	1134.3	4.73	53.65	1833.9	86.74
S. Belle's Glen of Wildwood 181527	D. Marabell's Darling of Wildwood 313068							
Dora's M of Wildwood 472087	F	45	Apr	1172.9	5.04	59.11	1684.5	84.89
S. Rockingham Prince Star 209338	D. Margy's Dora of Wildwood 300410							
Prince's Gladiola of Wildwood 455242	D	151	May	1262.7	4.44	56.06	5702.0	261.25
Ruth's Caroline of Wildwood 366595	A	92	May	1324.7	4.01	53.12	3909.6	164.33
Sarah's Karan of Wildwood 398532	B	41	May	1233.8	4.33	53.42	1564.4	67.73
S. Tim of Crystal Springs 162491	D. Bo Peep's Sarah of Wildwood 245009							

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Anniversary Queen 372814	A	92	May	1245.6	4.85	60.41	3685.2	184.06
*Moughon Perry's Mary 487002	D	92	May	1243.7	5.45	67.78	3677.9	186.97
Patriot's Gleam 384984	A	27	May	1290.4	4.23	54.58		
S. Thornton's Patriot 165111	D. Gleam of Sherwood 164559							
Thornton's Monocacy Queen 371275	A	27	May	1149.0	5.18	59.52		
S. Thornton's Patriot 165111	D. Monocacy Lily Queen 312262							

Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Amelia of Clallam County 392257	B	57	Apr	1121.9	4.90	54.97		
		88	May	1122.4	4.95	55.56	3199.1	158.32
S. Sunlad of Evergreen Farm 193356	D. Hope's Red Rose 208032							
*†Ben's Golden Elberta 353792	A	82	Apr	1264.6	4.50	56.91		
		113	May	1271.7	4.20	53.41	4824.1	217.56
*†Chuckanut La Fleur 361455	A	130	Apr	1274.3	5.45	69.45		
		161	May	1422.9	4.66	66.31	7490.9	363.94
*†Chuckanut Prim 387975	B	56	Apr	1132.8	4.99	56.53		
		87	May	1137.4	4.90	55.73	3197.6	152.97
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Chuckanut Priscilla 345624							
†Ella's Ultra Lass 497275	F	128	Apr	1075.7	4.56	49.05		
		169	May	1143.9	4.65	53.19	5735.1	289.64
†Foremost's Bonny Dimple 497274	F	231	Apr	830.7	5.00	41.54		
		262	May	915.4	5.05	46.23	7731.6	402.43

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Helendale Joan 383471	A	53	June	1366.0	4.46	60.92	2391.5	106.66
S. Corium Proud Lane's Master 191503	D. Helendale Encore's Hilda 319205							
†Helendale Libby 399754	C	196	June	852.7	5.97	50.91	7496.4	356.57
†Helendale Luster 405573	C	196	June	919.8	5.54	50.96	7752.3	330.11
†Helendale Nysa 472667	G	66	June	1027.0	5.10	52.38	2291.1	108.25
Yeksa Esther of F. A. Hubing Farm 529641	F	258	June	890.0	5.70	50.73	9227.2	453.68

Erf, William, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy 545967	G	93	May	895.5	5.45	48.80		
		123	June	842.6	5.25	44.24	3561.7	193.21

†Chestnut Ridge Sailor Lady 476352	G	41	Apr	943.7	4.94	46.62		
		72	May	1039.0	4.00	41.56		
		102	June	1018.5	4.23	43.08	3381.6	150.05
S. Franchester Sailor 201319	D. Chestnut Ridge Tarzan's Lady 379881							
*†Chestnut Ridge Sunny Jean 517297	E	32	Apr	1172.5	4.92	57.69		
		63	May	1377.0	5.03	69.26		
		93	June	1278.9	4.84	61.90	3910.3	192.88
S. Franchester Sailor 201319	D. Chestnut Ridge Betty Jean 397216							
Ewing, Charles, Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Pioneer Commodore's Letty 497380	E	173	Mar	1059.2	4.84	51.27		
		203	Apr	985.5	5.24	51.64	7538.0	347.53
Ewing, Wallace A., Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Idlewild Nan 497390	G	184	May	911.0	5.02	45.73	5454.7	263.85
Idlewild Noralee 497386	F	212	May	850.1	5.44	46.25	6581.4	356.40
Pioneer Lily 337424	A	134	May	1267.4	4.44	56.27	5491.6	250.51
Pioneer Nancy 360825	A	234	May	1103.8	4.96	54.75	9698.2	498.06
Pioneer Rita 337425	A	204	May	1107.5	5.83	64.57	8175.4	467.72
Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minn.								
Fairmont's Belinda of Moorhead 366232	A	31	May	1057.3	4.75	50.22		
S. Gladis' May Secret of Minot 116955 A. R.	D. Verndale's Helen 178132							
Jocona Doreen 312773	A	114	June	1097.7	4.70	51.59	4719.0	208.53
Queen's Midget of Lakeside 256770	A	30	May	1226.5	5.20	63.78		
S. Master of Elk Meadow 87678	D. Bonny's Queen of Lakeside 112612							
Farm & Trades School, The, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.								
Thompson's Island Mona 537595	G	198	May	911.7	4.68	42.67	6095.6	285.06
Thompson's Island Questa 523655	G	365	May	796.8	5.19	41.35	9412.6	463.6
Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.								
Fircrest Golden Spot 413948	A	201	Apr	1218.7	4.93	60.08		
		232	May	1212.6	4.29	52.02	9734.8	468.05
Fircrest Lily 361452	A	89	Apr	1272.3	4.95	62.98		
		120	May	1199.9	4.99	59.88	5305.1	248.31
Fircrest Pink 359443	A	77	Apr	1189.5	5.53	65.78		
		108	May	1138.8	4.97	56.60	4277.6	208.01
Fircrest Regina 354363	A	145	Apr	1250.8	4.77	59.66		
		176	May	1212.5	4.17	50.56	7566.9	350.64
Glenloch Viola 368221	A	181	Apr	1250.4	4.90	61.27		
		212	May	1243.4	4.35	54.09	9312.8	410.52
Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Fletcher's Agnes 427162	D	165	June	907.6	5.82	52.82	5409.6	326.23
Fletcher's Golden Girl 460740	F	134	June	685.4	6.22	42.63	3348.2	203.85
Fletcher's Hazel 427161	D	134	June	1109.0	5.36	59.44	4919.3	261.67
Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.								
Beechwood Bocianna 463740	G	219	June	872.9	4.93	43.03	6944.4	330.04
Beechwood Buttercup Girl 463739	F	56	June	1001.2	4.08	40.85	1897.5	78.58
S. Beechwood Recluse 208031	D. Beechwood New Year 386694							
Beechwood Ramianne 456460	F	191	June	871.9	4.73	41.24	6020.4	281.36
Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Argilla Phoebe 454137	G	229	June	1014.4	4.32	43.82	8421.3	368.01
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031	G	185	June	1097.4	4.26	46.75	6830.2	296.36
*Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068	A	219	June	1109.4	4.75	52.70	9730.5	444.14
Foremost Japonica 390051	A	40	May	1389.5	4.56	63.36		
		70	June	1262.2	4.36	55.03	3021.7	136.48
S. Valor's Quaker Boy 162139	D. Mixter Golden Faith 151345							
Foremost Madge 477838	G	89	June	837.8	5.93	49.68	2658.3	140.24
Foremost Magda 506970	G	221	June	1072.9	4.98	53.43	8929.9	420.28
Foremost Marcella 481085	F	275	June	868.6	5.75	49.94	9424.4	534.99
Foremost Miranda 498623	G	287	June	1100.8	4.86	53.50	10746.7	526.55
Foremost Nona 506985	G	38	June	1230.1	3.99	49.08	1533.3	61.18
S. Foremost Pre-eminent 221531	D. Foremost Kotilde 434460							
*Oswego Falls Farms Cecile 431478	D	49	May	1771.4	4.34	76.88		
		79	June	1738.0	3.68	63.96	4392.8	179.97
S. Majesty's Fearless 185651 A. R.	D. Oswego Falls Farms Jenny 167751							
*Superb's Jane 378861	B	311	June	1057.4	4.81	50.86	13180.7	654.46
*Supreme's Kedoria 415681	B	267	June	1192.2	5.13	61.16	11380.2	620.21
*Supreme's Kelia 419060	B	229	June	1313.2	4.95	65.00	10937.3	564.18
Supreme's Mimosa 492497	G	351	June	862.9	5.78	49.88	11709.2	617.46
*Valor's Kindness 442489	C	46	May	1697.2	3.34	56.69		
		76	June	1570.3	4.29	67.37	3970.5	152.25
S. Langwater Valor 79775 A. R.	D. Flossie of Esperanza 104331							
Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Broadwater Jeanne D'Arc 252331	A	182	May	1201.4	4.84	58.15	7590.3	338.82
Broadwater Lavina 461656	G	180	May	1115.4	4.62	51.53	6410.9	250.61
Broadwater Lotis 461657	G	111	May	1120.9	5.01	56.16	4003.4	181.13
Broadwater Morning Glory 461654	G	170	May	956.7	4.81	46.02	5693.6	265.44
*Broadwater Ruth 373664	A	147	May	1384.4	4.42	61.19	7100.0	348.15
Broadwater Sunshine 461658	G	170	May	875.4	5.10	44.65	5139.5	249.25
French's Sons, Charles S., Hebron Farm, Framingham, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Beechford's Queen Ann 448813	G	204	Apr	851.6	4.82	41.05		
		235	May	848.0	5.44	46.13	6511.5	333.38
†Myrtle of Whippoorwill 459687	G	86	Apr	937.7	4.53	42.48		
		117	May	973.8	5.58	54.34	3754.2	177.00
†Tamworth Jewel Pearl 529229	F	94	Apr	1027.7	4.71	48.40	3360.2	150.73

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Fritzlyn Butter Gift 368757	B	321	May	895.7	6.05	54.19	10646.2	579.31
Fritzlyn Foremost Easter Lily 458115	G	253	June	847.7	5.45	46.20	8367.0	425.62
*Fritzlyn Gem's Pride 392024	B	136	June	1292.5	4.39	56.74	6346.3	289.78
Fritzlyn Juesta 475844	G	197	June	718.9	5.86	42.13	5208.2	287.96
*Fritzlyn Roseate 383305	B	156	June	1118.9	4.59	51.36	7118.8	307.78
Fritzlyn Roxanna 460030	G	229	June	761.5	5.29	40.28	6521.1	310.32
*Fritzlyn Ultra Beauty 357448	A	122	June	1039.4	5.20	54.05	5013.8	249.17
Fritzlyn Ultra Berna 470666	G	220	June	849.3	5.76	48.92	6556.9	341.98

Frew, William A. & Elizabeth A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Coventry Lady Comely 268708	A	125	May	1535.4	5.80	89.05	6789.9	350.97
*†Dairymaid of Honey Brook 404659	C	37	Apr	1128.5	4.93	55.64	1349.8	66.55
S. Woodside Levity's Supreme 212137	D. Star's Bertha of The Elms 402904							
*Earl's Mildred of Whitford 345997	A	228	May	1127.7	4.69	52.89	8845.8	438.78
*†Frances of Penn View 377617	A	92	May	1103.4	4.62	50.98	3396.8	155.08
Frewvale Lady 470630	G	37	Apr	1252.8	4.67	58.51	1464.7	68.41
S. Bloomfield Peter 217742	D. Westmont's Lady Eloise 372610							
*Garden Spot Betsy of Honey Br. 427042	D	53	May	1516.1	5.08	77.02	2639.9	123.10
S. Royal Prince of Honey Brook 184753 A. R.	D. King's Betty of Honey Brook 274943							
Grassland Bolora 454713	F	83	May	1460.9	3.89	56.83	3893.4	151.77
*King's Betty of Honey Brook 274943	A	182	May	1225.7	4.34	53.20	8453.5	348.14
*†Lonicera Grace 324446	A	136	May	1017.4	5.30	53.92	4708.0	220.69
*†Noble Toro's Primrose 381911	A	61	May	1164.5	4.40	51.24	2157.7	96.83
S. Noble Toro of Hill Girt 178820 A. R.	D. Primrose of Lindendell 243085							
*Norwood Pearl of Honey Brook 421471	E	151	May	1194.7	5.07	60.57	6428.9	301.94
*Princess Jean of Whitford 346829	A	182	May	1233.4	4.16	51.31	8771.8	388.74
*†Sunny Clover of Liseter 399867	B	30	Apr	1214.5	4.37	53.07		
		61	May	1222.6	4.25	51.96	2437.1	105.03
S. Langwater Sunny 128826 A. R.	D. Clover of Liseter Farm 332895							

Friedrichs Brothers, Western Glow Farm, Bow, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Fircrest Cleopatra 461426	G	189	May	894.5	5.65	50.54	5850.6	317.63
Western Glow Marylou 505407	G	69	Dec	919.4	4.85	44.59		
		100	Jan	895.0	4.76	42.60		
		189	Apr	883.9	5.00	44.20		
		220	May	982.0	4.45	43.70	6474.6	296.53
S. Chuckanut Topnotch 195248	D. Pansy's Maryann 190157							

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Alfalfa Farm Violetta 471650	F	57	June	838.8	5.45	45.71	1561.5	86.76

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Brandywine Manor Patsy 476925	G	170	June	884.5	4.97	43.96	5566.6	267.62
*Maple Lane Gardenia 2d 401637	A	50	June	1513.6	4.38	66.30	2546.8	111.55
S. Beechford Blossom's Supreme 151281 A. R.	D. Maple Lane Gardenia 186393							

Gaskill, P. D., Palmil Farm, Moorestown, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†C.F's Scotch Toddy 469155	G	81	June	913.6	4.60	42.03	2421.6	102.34
S. Topchester 218635	D. Apple Toddy 399520							

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Champion's Imogene 346231	A	141	Mar	1470.5	3.55	52.20	5950.5	233.71
S. Oak Terrace Champion 170758 A. R.	D. Iris Thunder 176411							
*Irene Champion 369621	A	96	Apr	1198.1	4.30	51.52	4049.0	167.17

Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.

Glengeran Fancy 500025	F	203	May	924.7	5.43	50.21	6962.0	341.73
*Honesty of Glengeran 2d 397106	B	97	Mar	1413.7	5.19	73.37		
		127	Apr	1314.1	4.81	63.21		
		158	May	1223.4	5.50	67.29	7387.6	367.56

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Deleware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

†Cathedral Foxie's Mabel 436665	E	150	June	916.4	5.60	51.31	4787.5	240.39
†King's Cathedral Ginger 448058	F	129	June	1037.3	4.80	49.79	4454.8	214.70
†Lake Delaware Frairies 447420	F	181	June	855.6	5.25	44.92	5534.8	263.36

Gladding, Ellen Def. T., Borrodale Farm, Thompson, Conn.

*Borrodale Beebe's Gladwyn 361269	A	219	May	998.4	5.16	51.52	9921.7	459.15
Borrodale Donald's Budget 533913	F	170	May	1023.5	4.01	41.04	6174.0	252.84
Greyholme's Royal Luetta 448620	G	337	May	920.8	5.25	48.34	10590.9	496.90

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Birchfield Rosella 412301	D	127	May	1140.8	4.79	54.64	4910.1	256.13
Champion's King's Butterball 388529	A	43	May	1167.1	5.07	59.17	1619.9	82.13
S. Champion's King of Maplewood 162125	D. Jim's White Lady 259829							
Greyholme's Choice Gaiety 370004	A	184	May	1164.9	4.91	57.20	7279.8	380.58
Greyholme's Royal Juliet 448618	G	359	May	1056.1	4.80	50.69	11633.5	529.06
Greyholme's Royal Madge 434150	F	339	May	863.9	5.17	44.66	10103.9	517.81
Pine View Ida Belle 410456	B	46	May	1414.2	4.22	59.68	2046.6	86.37
S. Rockingham Pine View Holliston 183150	D. Ida's Queen of Pine View 309413							
Winona of Parlin Homestead 377356	A	40	May	1249.8	5.09	63.61	1611.5	82.02
S. Beauhaven's Valiant 176174	D. Sunny Lass of Parlin Homestead 281420							

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

*Birchfield Annon 399825	C	171	May	1106.4	5.52	61.07	6480.9	371.79
Birchfield Froszeta 353019	A	331	May	861.2	5.81	50.04	11176.3	638.56
Birchfield Rosegift 445826	G	230	May	1053.7	5.93	60.48	7837.8	409.88
Birchfield Roseneath 399829	C	151	May	1201.5	5.29	63.56	6241.2	314.51

Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Greyholme's Royal Emily 435035	E	47	May	1355.7	4.29	58.16	1915.9	80.96
S. Greyholme's Noble Chieftain 181848	D. Greyholme's Noble Fern 360305							

*Lancaster's Nancy of Portland 376130	A	83	May	1602.8	4.45	71.32	4105.9	187.97
*Prince's Fragrance of Portland 465669	B	85	May	1325.8	4.37	57.94	3617.3	151.66
*Prince's Gem of Portland 390738	B	132	May	1134.9	4.99	56.63	5357.4	253.34
Viking's Princess of Portland 543032	G	108	May	983.6	5.13	50.46	3717.6	177.66
Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.								
Nobleman's Maid of Dellwood 463376	G	231	June	1061.1	5.40	57.30	8757.3	436.47
*Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood 411069	D	254	June	1078.9	5.65	60.96	10221.7	570.08
Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Aigler Farm Pansy 382271	A	210	May	1302.5	4.67	60.83	10047.6	460.50
Cherub's Dainty of Goodrich 319729	A	153	May	943.4	5.43	51.23	5636.2	285.64
Cherub's Delight of Goodrich 376222	A	216	May	1183.4	4.93	58.34	10264.1	451.89
Cherub's Promise of Goodrich 390604	A	52	May	1309.3	5.06	66.25	2106.8	106.60
S. Daisy's Cherub of Goodrich 189258	D. Rosette of Cedar Lane 130662							
Cherub's Twinkle of Goodrich 376223	A	130	May	1216.4	4.71	57.29	5802.5	239.84
Dixie Bo Peep of Avalon 472236	G	144	May	937.2	5.53	51.83	4649.4	228.32
Dixie Dawn of Goodrich 431432	E	168	May	989.3	5.30	52.43	6088.3	305.03
Dixie Devine of Goodrich 443850	E	80	May	1236.6	4.79	59.23	3233.2	151.67
Dixie Dimple of Goodrich 431431	D	22	Apr	987.4	5.34	52.73		
		53	May	1532.8	5.34	81.85	2520.2	134.58
S. Villa-Way Peerless 217916	D. Cherub's Dimple of Goodrich 353711							
Dixie Jewel of Goodrich 431849	E	263	May	873.0	5.73	50.02	8304.3	422.86
Dixie Pearl of Goodrich 463526	G	27	Apr	756.0	5.48	41.43		
		58	May	942.0	5.48	51.62	1698.0	93.05
S. Villa-Way Peerless 217916	D. Cherub's Dainty of Goodrich 319729							
Dixie Queen of Goodrich 454833	F	151	May	1088.9	4.90	53.36	5917.4	282.83
Dixie Sweetheart of Goodrich 463389	G	145	May	953.7	5.27	50.26	4830.6	222.05
Goodrich Charm 406559	C	178	May	1266.1	5.13	64.95	8156.6	375.78
Lincoln Way Vola Rogue 2d 419481	A	214	May	1150.4	5.01	57.64	9352.7	447.29
Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460	A	189	May	1119.0	5.42	60.65	8277.0	411.66
Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Avalon Alice 404921	C	46	Apr	1274.4	4.46	56.84		
		77	May	1184.7	4.75	56.27	3118.4	142.51
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Cherub's Titan of Goodrich 350472							
Avalon Crystal Belle 453341	D	59	May	1187.3	4.43	52.60	2203.2	97.60
S. Cooper's King Louis 194072	D. Silver Belle of Avalon 384205							
Avalon Dora Louise 410505	C	100	May	1282.0	4.17	53.46	4258.9	180.02
Avalon Easter Charm 482400	G	61	Apr	997.2	4.20	41.88	2050.9	82.24
Avalon Easter Louise 404919	C	107	May	1293.3	4.33	60.00	4598.1	214.80
Avalon Hopeful Maid 484462	G	120	May	966.6	5.00	48.33	3999.0	185.43
Avalon October Belle 482397	G	47	Apr	1172.2	4.20	49.23		
		78	May	1186.6	3.62	42.95	2953.9	117.17
S. Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391	D. Avalon Julabelle 404916							
Avalon Radiance 482394	G	120	May	1256.3	4.13	51.89	5133.7	210.51
*Cherub's Diana of Goodrich 338936	A	42	Apr	1719.4	4.80	82.53	2300.8	110.44
S. Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R.	D. Cherub's Moonlight of Goodrich 268400							
*Lady Bountiful of Goodrich 291837	A	32	Apr	1342.1	4.50	60.39	1422.5	64.01
S. Rock Spring Ulysses 128625 A. R.	D. Cherub's Lady of Goodrich Farm 219466							
Trader's Lass 371690	A	120	May	1330.9	4.92	65.48	5287.7	249.93
Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.								
Bulwark's Bell of Hill Girt 478602	G	211	May	889.0	4.54	40.36	6317.5	282.51
Bulwark's Countess 446185	F	165	May	932.7	5.06	47.19	5294.2	260.18
Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007	F	110	May	1252.4	5.05	63.25	4668.6	232.26
Golden Truda of Hill Girt 450991	E	110	May	1107.4	4.79	53.04	4225.3	186.69
*Nora Pat of Hill Girt 409747	C	151	May	1171.5	4.46	52.25	5714.3	251.47
Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992	G	329	May	952.8	4.67	44.50	11086.9	497.58
Pilot's Jeanette of Hill Girt 399382	B	304	May	806.0	6.41	51.66	9010.6	473.32
*Princess Nora of Hill Girt 266981	A	165	May	1285.2	5.07	65.16	7725.9	379.86
*Senorita Belle of Iowanola 327875	A	40	Apr	1353.3	3.83	51.83		
		71	May	1494.3	4.03	60.22	3215.0	131.30
S. Majesty's Jasper of Highland Place 126230 A. R.	D. Senorita Eloise of Iowanola 225005							
Top Artless of Hill Girt 489725	G	49	Apr	923.1	5.13	47.36		
		80	May	966.5	5.43	52.48	2429.1	121.74
S. Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474 A. R.	D. Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393							
Top Dora of Hill Girt 472009	G	295	May	876.2	5.50	48.19	8432.9	411.93
*Wynora 309019	A	209	May	1371.7	5.20	71.33	10423.8	521.15
Heberding, Florence L., Indian Creek Farm, Canfield, Ohio.								
*Beulah of Lincoln Way 2d 459388	B	140	June	1248.1	4.73	59.04	5904.9	280.00
Gayhead's Betty 519442	G	176	June	1076.7	5.16	55.56	5958.1	309.80
Herrick, Robert F., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Nashoba Septimus' Beauty 448220	A	135	June	2126.4	4.52	96.11	9064.8	401.05
Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.								
†Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297	E	134	June	1025.0	5.35	54.84	4431.6	231.51
†Hindsdale Golden Gretchen 442638	E	137	June	878.3	5.70	50.06	4203.3	237.47
Hoff & Orth, Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Burlingham's Burr Oak 408636	B	37	May	1222.9	6.35	77.65	1387.5	88.10
S. Cinnamon's Proud Prince 191720	D. Sunshine's Gloria of Burr Oak 180156							
†Monarch's Dairy Lassie 364308	A	29	Mar	961.9	6.29	60.50		
		59	Apr	1199.4	6.29	75.44		
		90	May	1120.0	6.05	67.76	3281.3	203.70
S. Monarch's Bluebell Boy 152102 A. R.	D. Monarch's Armistice Girl 236056							
*†Pansy of Sunny Lea 517046	E	75	May	1267.2	4.15	52.59	3114.2	142.17
†Slogan's Goldie of Sunny Lea 518333	F	243	May	862.6	5.10	43.99	6849.0	316.69

Holden, C. S., Rhodora Acres, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Bankable Clio 337288	A	109	May	1426.4	3.91	55.77	5309.5	199.81
*Elm Row Hopeless 391501	A	134	May	1314.5	5.09	66.91	6512.5	288.15
*Franchester Sturdy's Hope 434014	E	84	May	1170.2	4.75	55.58	3345.2	152.80
*†Gayoso Florabelle 380386	A	129	May	1056.3	5.12	54.08	4798.6	214.13

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Dimple of Mobjack 7th 532027	G	212	May	1023.4	4.84	49.53	6735.4	342.75
Mobjack Althea 4th 544547	F	28	Feb	918.3	4.64	42.61		
		59	Mar	1106.1	4.57	50.55		
		89	Apr	1052.9	4.63	48.75		
		120	May	1095.5	4.71	51.60	4172.8	193.51
S. Klondike Glamour 199862 A. R.	D. Mobjack Althea 387716							
Mobjack Columbine 2d 504349	E	182	May	1118.2	5.47	61.17	6980.2	380.76
Mobjack Gentian 430041	F	182	May	1068.2	6.10	65.16	6421.6	358.24

Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Forest Home's Fawn 203760	A	155	June	1020.0	4.91	50.08	5750.7	288.13

Hurd, Max, Barrington Court Farms, Barrington, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Annabelle of Daisy Lane 514026	F	104	May	978.2	5.30	51.84	3689.2	172.89
†Dot of Daisy Lane 514030	G	101	May	853.6	4.70	40.12	2935.8	135.11
Wendmere Elnor 379520	A	135	Apr	1134.5	4.60	52.19		
		166	May	1085.0	5.20	56.42	6486.4	322.20
†Wendmere Ilene 379532	A	138	May	960.3	5.65	54.26	4911.1	274.05

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Collie of Twin Oaks 405085	A	23	Apr	1168.5	4.45	52.00		
		54	May	1555.9	4.45	69.24	2724.4	121.24
S. Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R.	D. Chestnutwold Clarice 315848							
*Fellowship's Royal Jewel 327165	A	269	May	981.8	5.73	56.26	9591.2	507.17
*Pleasant Plains Rebecca 423714	A	163	May	1059.8	5.61	59.45	6176.5	299.62

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farm, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Afri's Primrose of P. P. 430367	D	141	June	1241.3	4.44	55.11	6482.2	278.22
*Greenacres Redwing 378595	A	217	June	1115.4	4.60	51.31	9954.1	452.62
Merry Top's Primrose 432375	F	178	June	921.9	4.81	44.34	6089.3	281.62
Wonder's Foremost Queen 496330	G	171	June	918.0	4.45	40.85	5813.9	231.99

Jamison Brothers, Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Homestead Golda Girl 530445	G	254	May	682.2	5.90	40.25	6046.1	297.45
*†Homestead Golden Coronet 463625	C	65	May	1111.6	4.79	53.25	2285.5	95.15
S. Ella's Regent of Red River 129208	D. Homestead Golden Tidy Coronet 233020							
†Homestead Golden Dulce 355340	A	67	May	1337.0	4.76	63.64	2854.9	137.41
*†Homestead Lady Pearl 426412	A	94	May	1237.3	4.45	55.06	3813.5	155.04
S. Foremost Archer 183461	D. Homestead Golden Pearl 334597							

Jamison, C. B., Homestead Farm, Appleton, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Homestead Enid Jewel 349403	A	171	May	876.6	5.96	52.25	5055.1	284.35

Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 287912	A	151	May	1090.1	4.80	52.32	5087.5	233.47

Johnson, Andrew, Fresno, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Santa Cruz Prince's Avalone 461509	F	108	May	907.6	5.00	45.38	3431.3	145.75

Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Roland's Topsy Beauty 336483	A	242	May	911.2	5.55	50.57	7315.6	437.16

Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.

Green Lane Cherry Blossom 370684	A	242	June	897.5	5.58	50.08	8669.9	419.05
Green Lane Dortha 413120	E	207	June	1078.1	5.53	59.62	7753.8	412.58
*Green Lane Lillian 378003	A	212	June	1158.1	4.47	51.77	9115.6	402.25

Keener, Clayton L., Eastbrook Farm, Nottingham, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Eastbrook's Jane 394959	A	43	June	1017.8	5.06	51.50	1466.4	74.20
S. Eastbrook's Redstart 184415	D. Eastbrook's May 256059							

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Buddy's Violet Gold 487224	G	122	June	841.3	4.81	40.47	3826.1	176.27
Radiant Doris Ruth 449643	F	256	June	856.1	5.65	48.37	7836.9	431.31
Radiant Princess Delight 447491	F	242	June	773.0	5.20	40.20	6827.6	367.02
*Rivelon Royal Flash 470414	D	271	June	1073.3	5.27	56.56	11111.1	581.69
Zephyr Hill Polly 280685	A	171	June	978.0	5.40	52.81	6123.2	321.52

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Joana of Wynnewood 348718	A	242	May	1326.3	5.52	73.21		
		272	June	1191.1	6.02	71.70	11902.4	634.41
†Waldorf Dixie-Bell 505896	E	110	May	1108.7	4.66	51.67	4057.8	172.37
†Waldorf Elise's Edith 413455	B	41	May	1369.4	4.12	56.42	1734.4	71.46
S. Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719 A. R.	D. Waldorf Elise 193720							
Waldorf Honey-Lou 505906	F	163	May	843.3	5.50	46.38	4321.0	217.81
†Waldorf K. A. Janine 478500	G	102	May	999.9	4.23	42.30		
		132	June	926.5	4.82	44.66	4295.9	186.45
†Waldorf Marianna's Myrtle 414823	C	149	May	1100.8	5.14	56.58	5285.8	243.53
†Waldorf Nifty Floss 505910	G	156	May	828.7	5.36	44.42	4333.8	193.45
†Waldorf Panetta 498766	D	168	May	1089.0	5.18	56.41	5782.8	275.63
†Waldorf Trixie's Treasure 373854	A	54	May	1285.0	4.51	57.95		
		84	June	1103.3	5.14	56.71	3418.7	162.68
S. Waldorf Nancy's Puritan 181661	D. Waldorf Trixie 258425							

†Waldorf Winsome Girl 526499	G	59	Apr	1076.8	4.73	50.93		
		90	May	1028.9	4.22	43.42		
		120	June	1004.6	5.07	50.93	4092.2	179.94
S. Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719 A. R.		D. Waldorf Mina's Evangeline 311425						
Klauder, George C., Valleywood Farms, Penllyn, Pa.								
Valleywood Belle 518033	F	284	Apr	1122.0	4.42	49.59		
		315	May	1174.1	4.62	54.24	11634.9	472.69
*Valleywood Borie 390167	A	134	Apr	1387.5	4.54	62.99		
		165	May	1383.0	5.85	80.91	7876.6	386.90
Valleywood Catharine 536377	G	140	Apr	959.7	5.10	48.94		
		171	May	982.1	5.74	56.37	5892.2	298.45
Valleywood Dolly Dimple 517155	F	355	Apr	750.5	5.64	42.33	9226.5	473.11
Valleywood Fascination 517154	F	339	Apr	793.0	6.00	47.58		
		365	May	699.6	5.84	40.86	10427.2	555.6
*Valleywood Favor 488049	D	122	Apr	1202.0	4.73	56.85		
		153	May	1202.6	4.99	60.01	6432.8	286.57
Valleywood Gloria 479355	G	100	Apr	1117.4	4.89	54.64		
		131	May	1123.5	5.38	60.44	5070.5	238.19
Valleywood Nella Jay 462430	C	51	Apr	1212.8	5.05	61.25		
		82	May	1218.0	5.20	63.34	3258.1	166.37
S. Atamannsit Corinthian 135201 A. R.		D. Pencoyd Cavalierra 137855						
Valleywood Prima Donna 517157	G	348	Apr	1050.5	4.78	50.21	12579.5	550.13
Valleywood Valiant Lady 530562	F	218	Apr	802.5	5.32	42.69	6169.2	302.43
Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Brooklandwood Bonnie Lasse 407671	C	151	May	1077.0	5.26	56.65	5266.4	255.35
Dr. Kleinhans' Standard's Faith 264047	A	36	Apr	1237.3	4.27	52.83		
		67	May	1173.7	4.91	57.63	2631.5	119.88
S. Dairymaid's Standard of Iowa 28946 A. R.		D. Faithful of Tristram Farm 174699						
*Goldie's Gem of Dr. Kleinhans 372041	A	41	Apr	1377.4	4.64	63.91		
		72	May	1289.1	5.18	66.78	3207.6	155.80
S. Standard's Prince of Dr. Kleinhans 103402		D. Chequamegon's Goldie of Dr. Kleinhans 241211						
*Meadow Lawn Peggy 358142	A	44	Apr	1544.4	4.85	74.90		
		75	May	1400.8	4.09	57.29	3585.3	163.23
S. Cherub's Duke of Woodland Echo 158305		D. Meadow Lawn Kate 147134						
Standard's Princess of Dr. Kleinhans 187569	A	145	May	1429.3	5.47	78.18	7325.7	347.43
Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.								
*Sultan's Elsie of Belmont 410973	C	47	May	1498.3	4.76	71.32		
		77	June	1310.7	4.00	52.43	3555.7	157.28
S. Franchester Sultan 175146 A. R.		D. Fancier's Hope of Belmont 314908						
Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Boulder Bridge Imp 477996	F	264	May	1136.6	3.93	44.67	8980.2	356.06
Boulder Bridge Ingenue 477998	F	231	May	1127.5	4.79	54.01	7751.9	356.54
Boulder Bridge Joyce 491940	G	226	May	854.5	5.44	46.48	6322.7	314.29
Boulder Bridge Karat 519100	G	37	May	1086.4	4.90	53.23	1276.5	62.54
S. Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516		D. Boulder Bridge Helpmate 412286						
Maximaid of The Coronets 391223	B	185	May	1223.3	5.66	69.24	8059.3	437.45
Renalla Retha of The Coronets 471286	G	194	May	911.4	4.64	42.29	5698.5	266.32
*Shorewood Dairymaid 347528	A	212	May	1398.3	4.53	63.34	9960.0	454.24
Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Boneta Rae 396258	B	98	June	1243.4	4.24	52.72	4311.6	180.52
Collette's Darling 467470	B	70	June	919.5	5.53	50.85	2337.7	113.67
S. Natural Grove Farm's Supreme 177976		D. Collette of Maple Grove Farm 270871						
Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823	A	136	June	1647.1	4.30	70.83	7460.5	322.67
Dolly Flo's Princess 428699	D	157	June	1315.0	4.02	52.86	7391.4	285.66
Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.								
Lane Farm Prince's Glory 448062	G	242	Apr	747.6	5.40	40.37		
		273	May	786.3	5.32	41.83	7512.9	395.53
Lane Farm Prince's Joanie 448064	G	233	May	768.0	5.32	40.86	5707.3	291.35
Lane Farm Prince's Missy 448061	G	251	Mar	706.3	6.06	42.80		
		312	May	754.0	5.90	44.49	8422.3	442.43
*Lane Farm Prudence 383802	A	47	May	1802.1	4.40	79.29	2583.1	113.65
S. Langwater Primate 107127 A. R.		D. Aldrich Farm Sunshine 256710						
Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.								
*Charming Roselea 355369	A	67	May	1561.8	4.10	64.03	3390.1	152.34
Radisson's Gardenia 468063	E	341	May	947.5	5.64	53.44	11225.3	629.89
Regent's Charming Rose 479574	F	196	May	1116.5	4.16	46.45	7541.4	322.10
Regent's Topsy Girl 479573	F	264	May	994.4	4.85	48.23	8642.4	433.95
Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Audrey of Washington 363913	A	212	May	1468.4	4.82	70.78	11250.8	520.80
Ritchie's Dusky Maid 427800	A	41	Apr	1235.2	4.75	58.67		
		72	May	1194.6	4.64	55.43	2813.2	134.77
S. Penncrest's Prince of Homestead 139082		D. Boy's Pride of May 315909						
Steadfast's Elodie 491794	G	298	May	682.6	6.34	43.28	6727.7	352.77
Steadfast's Esther 491795	F	204	May	687.9	5.82	40.04	5241.6	244.27
Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.								
*Frankland Garnet 348252	A	300	May	1115.4	4.95	55.21	11914.2	606.84
Frankland Giulia 534470	G	199	May	792.9	5.64	44.72	5347.5	287.59
*Frankland Monica 494998	C	36	May	1650.0	5.22	86.13	1850.6	96.60
S. Frankland Cherry's Moonlight 197690		D. Frankland Marcia 350140						
Orchard View Pearl 336939	A	80	May	1370.5	4.60	63.04	3351.7	154.12
Orchard View Primrose 203016	A	90	May	1263.5	5.03	63.55	3606.6	181.49

Logan, F. A., Elmdale Farm, La Fayette, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Elmdale Bess 430762	A	85	May	1757.2	3.55	62.38	4061.6	153.17
†Elmdale Marjie 537545	G	194	May	860.4	5.10	43.88	5340.6	258.29
†Elmdale Pearl 548870	G	71	May	1154.7	3.58	41.34	2545.1	103.22
Loving, J. W., Pueblo, Colo.								
Interlochs Flower 473481	G	334	May	1045.7	4.35	45.49	10709.4	456.13
*Livinia of Broughton Farm 460951	C	41	May	1883.7	3.57	67.25	2359.9	84.25
S. Linwood's Athlete 164239	D. Laurinda of Broughton Farm 286084							
Sunshine Lucile 450580	F	84	May	1250.3	4.23	52.89	3405.9	128.99
Sunshine Valdetta 453433	G	357	May	957.4	5.01	47.97	11505.0	557.91
Sunshine Val's Martha 480150	G	83	May	1315.9	4.31	56.72	3421.3	139.46
Sunshine Veda 416731	C	68	May	1351.6	4.62	62.44	2933.0	132.97
Warren's Sunshine Margery 357241	A	49	May	1730.5	3.60	62.30	2667.9	96.05
S. St. Croix Warren 74815 A. R.	D. Mesilla of Alta Vista 159215							
Loving, J. W., Mrs., Pueblo, Colo.								
Sunshine Vember 440428	E	99	May	1389.4	4.06	56.41	4392.0	160.66
Luck, C. S. & Sons, Ashland, Va.								
Lake View Farms Mildred 379807	B	222	June	1281.9	4.92	63.07	11398.7	504.81
Lurvey, H. & H., Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Monarch's Dimple 496732	G	235	June	920.5	5.70	52.47	7740.9	434.81
*†Monarch's Glenwood Girl 274451	A	30	Apr	1407.1	5.68	79.92		
		61	May	1755.6	4.88	85.67		
		91	June	1500.0	5.30	79.50	4662.7	245.09
S. Royal Prince of Lurvale 101655 A. R.	D. Monarch's Glenwood Beauty 205707							
*†Monarch's Lady Dawn 496729	E	26	Apr	1177.5	4.55	53.58		
		57	May	1491.7	4.37	65.19		
		87	June	1191.6	4.40	52.43	3860.8	171.20
S. Wild Farms' Royal Victor 204059	D. Monarch's Rosemary 386401							
†Monarch's Proud Doris 496731	F	294	June	707.2	5.96	42.15	7933.8	453.12
†Monarch's Sylvia 497445	F	287	June	834.5	5.15	42.98	8157.9	440.66
Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Bunnie Sultan of Milton Lodge 325826	A	46	May	1585.3	4.20	66.58	2221.8	93.31
S. Sultan of Garden Creek 115223 A. R.	D. Bunnie of Garden Creek 120543							
Catherine of Milton Lodge 372005	A	63	May	1458.4	3.83	55.86	3101.7	127.51
Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Antietam Butterfat Lovely 513886	E	98	June	1252.8	4.66	58.38	4157.2	199.72
*Bright Lad's Jane 397595	B	91	June	1781.3	3.94	70.18	5491.7	211.53
Broadwater Gloria 431335	E	193	June	1086.1	5.06	54.96	7506.0	369.72
Hardwick's Opal 435372	E	157	June	1023.0	6.41	65.57	5878.4	334.87
Hardwick's Sonsie 435373	F	262	June	1063.7	5.51	58.61	9307.5	530.81
Rivelon Julia 461803	B	113	June	1288.9	4.46	57.48	4996.7	212.43
Royelen's Bessie 415490	E	241	June	1036.2	5.07	52.54	8551.8	430.62
Magee, Richard A., Cobb Farm, South Truro, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Baen Carterblanche 376274	A	146	Apr	1159.1	4.98	57.72		
		177	May	1155.6	4.90	56.62	7203.8	350.12
†Hitler's Folly of The Oasis 469198	G	36	Apr	946.9	4.90	46.40		
		67	May	926.5	4.78	44.29	2044.0	99.05
S. Hitler of The Oasis 234144	D. Fredricka of The Oasis 469197							
Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†May Royal's Arabelle Beauty 355003	A	54	Mar	1290.0	3.96	51.08	1947.6	77.38
S. May Royal's Cherub 130298 A. R.	D. Horatius's Arabelle 261238							
Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Marshallvale Della 454254	F	209	June	912.0	4.78	43.59	7026.4	300.88
Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid 439758	F	354	June	1004.4	4.42	44.39	13249.6	556.30
Marshallvale Noble Fidelity 445679	F	295	June	877.9	4.94	43.37	9902.7	498.72
Marshallvale Noble Generous 444837	F	241	June	900.5	5.30	47.73	7940.2	399.44
Marshallvale Rosetta 465647	G	129	June	1099.6	3.68	40.47	5029.9	194.65
Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Red Rover's Magnolia 341133	A	37	June	1141.8	4.42	50.47	1403.4	62.24
S. Red Rover of Cosquay 167998	D. Ultra's War Belle of Magnolia 128997							
Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.								
Bay State Julia 366072	A	212	June	1190.5	4.20	50.00	9192.6	369.72
Bay State Rosie 452664	F	75	Apr	995.4	4.83	48.08		
		106	May	995.1	5.15	51.25		
		136	June	879.6	4.75	41.78	4438.2	210.83
McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.								
Appin's Image 539020	F	166	June	821.9	5.00	41.10	4834.2	235.91
Appin's Intent 535193	F	235	June	800.2	5.12	40.97	7062.6	340.62
Appin's Ione 539022	G	166	June	879.6	5.16	45.39	5598.4	259.83
Appin's Iva 536608	E	122	June	942.1	5.31	50.03	4234.1	197.18
Appin's Iwana 539021	F	173	June	814.4	6.16	50.17	4671.5	261.56
McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Cantigny's King's Princess 451743	F	109	May	976.4	5.07	49.50	3216.9	157.39
Cantigny's Lily 468468	G	107	May	1254.1	4.34	54.43	4305.3	186.00
McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.								
*Beechford's Nora Lee 424798	D	34	Apr	1223.1	4.33	52.96		
		65	May	1217.7	5.11	62.22	2598.3	122.00
S. Beechford's Laddie 150687 A. R.	D. Beechford's Golden Lenore 292989							

*Coronation Duchess 398726	C	365	May	1100.5	5.10	56.13	13149.8	679.3
Dreamwold's Supreme Bell 449135	F	44	Mar	1200.1	4.45	53.40		
		74	Apr	1087.7	4.67	50.80		
		105	May	1055.4	5.67	59.84	3783.2	183.62
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R.	D. Supreme's Generous 317312							
Dreamwold Ultra Fair 383420	B	35	Apr	1213.9	4.60	55.84		
		66	May	1222.0	4.35	53.16	2593.5	116.25
S. Foremost Masterpiece 159266 A. R.	D. Ultra May Flower 190174							
Foremost Mattie 498621	G	276	May	799.9	5.79	46.31	7600.7	427.57
Little Bess of Edgeview 445828	C	26	Apr	1297.1	5.89	76.40		
		57	May	1694.8	4.77	80.84	2991.9	157.24
S. Monogram Dictator of Edgeview 194527	D. Bessie of Elkview 388985							
McDonald Farms Abbie 465722	G	29	Mar	1067.0	4.98	53.14		
		59	Apr	1057.7	4.48	47.38		
		90	May	1023.1	4.85	49.62	3147.8	150.14
S. Supreme's Meddler 207047	D. Melva of the Grove 364873							
McDonald Farms Alice 540534	G	53	Apr	1194.4	3.99	47.66	2068.4	84.72
S. Coronation Pharaoh 212818	D. Coronation Duchess 398726							
McDonald Farms Amanda 540513	G	111	May	992.8	4.72	46.86	3659.9	159.80
McDonald Farms Amelia 523717	G	136	May	955.4	4.85	46.34	4299.7	196.31
McDonald Farms Angela 465724	G	37	Apr	1003.5	4.20	42.15		
		68	May	997.1	4.79	47.76	2162.9	97.03
S. Supreme's Meddler 207047	D. Golda of the Grove 236458							
McDonald Farms Annabel 455548	F	274	May	875.3	5.29	46.30	8304.8	423.40
McDonald Farms Artist 523718	G	57	May	1220.4	4.27	52.11	2033.6	85.53
S. Foremost Prediction 212227	D. Valor's Kittoline 401191							
McDonald Farms Avon 455547	G	312	May	898.2	5.06	45.45	9199.9	450.87
McDonald Farms Caroline 420084	E	275	May	929.1	5.48	50.91	9035.0	439.35
McDonald Farms Nancy 455543	C	74	May	1076.9	4.94	53.20	2563.0	122.83
S. Rockingham Slogan Lad 206670	D. Rockingham Brilliant Flower 389684							
Rockingham May Princess 389686	A	364	May	907.5	5.80	52.64	12293.9	672.10
Saugerties Coronet 420381	D	206	May	993.9	5.39	53.57	6637.7	348.84
Virginia King of Hosford Farm 465929	G	167	May	1055.2	4.38	46.22	5861.3	243.90
Yokum Sally 453796	F	155	May	1076.5	4.77	51.35	5757.4	271.63
Yokum Surprise 415158	D	176	May	1140.4	4.85	55.31	6928.3	315.37
McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Butter Ball of Maxvale 431782	A	36	June	1254.8	4.39	55.09	1486.0	65.24
S. Glenloch Emperor 153636	D. Daisy of Maxvale 220093							
†Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d 474389	C	36	June	1509.7	4.50	67.94	1772.0	79.74
S. Glenloch Emperor 153636	D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale 311139							
Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.								
Argilla Carrie 455535	G	151	May	1094.4	5.04	55.16	5678.8	270.32
*Argilla Cresta 431031	E	120	May	1274.0	5.69	72.49	4931.8	269.21
Argilla Elena May 420691	E	212	May	1315.0	4.39	57.73	9246.2	389.11
Argilla Flare 455532	G	198	May	787.7	6.07	47.81	5339.5	284.33
Argilla Monody 431032	E	109	May	1616.5	4.78	77.27	5638.4	248.16
Argilla Philmosa 420687	E	198	May	1215.8	4.86	59.09	7207.1	404.50
Fifi of Kitchener 433805	F	198	May	1083.4	6.92	74.97	6908.4	383.23
*Palotterie of High Rock 187483	A	141	May	1563.6	5.20	81.31	7740.2	394.05
Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.								
Demon's Favorite of M. H. 452777	G	82	Apr	987.1	5.33	52.61		
		113	May	1023.7	5.52	56.51	3801.5	203.49
Dolly's Anna of M. H. 467602	F	46	Apr	1087.7	5.28	57.43		
		77	May	1140.6	5.43	61.93	2910.2	155.36
S. Dolly's Foremost Will 183959 A. R.	D. Anna of Millay Homestead 277809							
Rafton's Queen of M. H. 467605	G	141	May	872.7	5.62	49.05	4475.0	256.40
Rafton's Rose of M. H. 467599	G	273	May	825.2	6.62	54.63	7310.4	460.84
Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.								
Whimsy Carina 450130	G	249	June	1088.8	4.75	51.72	9894.0	458.39
Whimsy Patria 450131	G	231	June	954.3	4.89	46.67	7604.1	344.49
Whimsy Rima 472555	G	152	June	1025.4	4.19	42.96	5345.0	213.19
Whimsy Rosemary 472556	G	149	June	1032.0	4.38	45.20	5587.2	242.41
Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Betty Anne of Tahoma 390452	A	100	June	1325.4	4.48	59.38	5222.9	227.71
Butter Cup's Ruby 456889	D	194	June	918.5	5.61	51.53	6958.9	399.69
*†Captivator's Sunbeam 396329	A	24	May	1255.1	5.25	65.89		
		54	June	1682.1	5.18	87.13	2937.2	153.02
S. Evaline's Captivator of Grangeville 148660	D. Emra of Highland View 248843							
†Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228	G	299	June	857.9	6.15	52.76	9319.3	540.99
*†Darigold Princess Daisy 487003	C	39	May	1848.1	5.72	105.71	2273.4	130.04
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Kingspring Priscilla Daisy 362354							
†Dorna's Cherry of Valley Pride 498536	G	138	Apr	947.8	5.66	53.65		
		169	May	1047.8	6.01	62.97		
		199	June	906.7	5.91	53.59	6868.0	388.44
†Lebda of Chicona 481607	G	69	May	1075.2	4.85	52.15		
		99	June	927.0	4.75	44.03	3320.9	160.27
*†Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262	E	36	May	1341.1	4.91	65.85		
		66	June	1239.9	5.04	62.49	2759.9	137.12
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.	D. Princess Cora of Grangeville 230899							
Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash.								
†Prince's Darigold Dot 498437	G	235	June	787.9	5.45	42.94	6193.0	340.47
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.								
*Sunnymede Dixie Cora 397874	A	140	May	1222.9	5.28	64.57	6183.2	300.18
*Sunnymede Juvis Beauty 397876	B	222	May	1031.9	4.86	50.15	8000.5	381.26

Monro, G. H., Edgewood Farm, Sylvania, Pa.

*Begalore of Edgewood Farm 376659	A	227	May	1282.4	5.13	65.79	11398.1	605.32
Highland Vale's Pansy Bessie 339319	A	77	May	1543.3	4.40	67.91	3945.8	174.58
King's Golden Coronet 401772	B	77	May	1453.3	4.62	67.14	3626.5	173.19
Lassie of Edgewood 450908	G	304	May	815.3	5.20	42.40	9938.3	480.41
Lily's June of Edgewood Farm 405110	C	256	May	929.0	5.56	51.65	8937.1	462.48
Rosy May of Valley Crest Farm 352109	A	49	May	1624.1	4.85	78.77	2454.7	119.05
S. Fritzlyn Charter Gift 159497	D. Betty May of Valley Crest Farm 237468							
W. Elvie of Homestead Farm 341466	A	26	Apr	1156.0	4.82	55.72		
		57	May	1351.2	4.53	61.21	2507.2	116.93
S. Fritzlyn Charter Gift 159497	D. W. Violet of Homestead Farm 240508							

Moody, Mark H., Winnisquam Farms, Waterbury, Vt. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Winnisquam Joyfull 449396	F	156	June	1148.3	4.25	48.80	6397.7	267.28

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Moon's Blaise Faithful 405387	C	257	June	1002.8	5.22	52.35	10346.8	514.30
†Moon's Blaise Fern 405384	B	271	June	943.9	5.42	51.16	10657.9	503.55
†Moon's Blaise Sweet Lass 434501	F	256	June	994.9	4.70	44.41	9445.9	412.61
†Moon's Slogan's Golden 464244	G	254	June	887.7	4.70	41.72	7796.6	352.96

Morse, Darwin S., "Green Meads," Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Welcome 516579	G	167	May	1020.3	5.29	53.97	5805.6	276.63
*Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471	B	143	May	1476.2	5.12	75.58	7051.2	350.53
Green Meads Queen Phyllis 516581	G	188	May	1037.5	5.70	59.14	6572.2	335.22
Green Meads Queen Thanna 516577	G	314	May	774.7	5.55	43.00	9104.3	469.00
Green Meads Queen Wistful 449468	B	325	May	949.1	5.40	51.25	12329.5	607.81
*Langwater Colleen 2d 373695	A	231	May	1149.4	4.52	51.95	10136.2	454.37

Moses, Dale D., Elm Grove Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Dutchman's Eleanor of Elm Grove 492422	G	61	Apr	1094.2	4.58	50.11	2161.1	95.24

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Eileen's Peggy of Middale 368932	A	37	Apr	1346.6	5.06	68.14	1587.8	82.35
S. Chicona Vernon 137829 A. R.	D. Ethel's Eileen of Few Acres 135243							

Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Evangeline of Tarryawile 322948	A	86	May	1456.4	5.24	76.32	4458.5	197.71
Harriette of Iowanola 385757	C	335	May	791.1	6.36	50.31	9868.7	554.78
Hercherub of Iowanola 389739	B	187	May	1001.7	5.19	51.99	7557.8	374.05
Hortense of Iowanola 410411	C	161	May	1253.7	4.67	58.55	6933.0	321.59
Iowanola Genevieve 364621	A	26	May	1090.3	4.73	51.57		
S. Marie's Cherub of Iowanola 132452 A. R.	D. Ann's Crocus of Tarryawile 276562							
Iowanola Glorietta 370880	A	195	May	1191.8	5.11	60.90	8585.5	427.79
Iowanola Graceful 382401	A	155	May	1230.1	4.90	60.27	7034.3	330.14
Iowanola Irene 432356	E	113	May	1201.5	5.25	63.08	4707.0	241.42
Maid's Vanity of Iowanola 305836	A	103	May	1475.5	4.58	67.58	5073.1	218.96

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Christine of Brook Dale 523566	F	42	May	865.5	5.01	43.36	1161.6	56.09
S. King's Reflector of Linwood 195861	D. Betty Sequel of Linwood 210398							
*Jane Ann of Versailles 445513	E	47	May	1131.6	4.84	54.77	1775.7	83.11
S. Sunnyvale Sun 103167 A. R.	D. Mary Jane of Versailles 342532							

Neff, Lloyd, "Nefflands," Goshen, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Neffland's Pansy 531394	G	230	May	880.8	4.55	40.08	7140.3	311.80
Neffland's Treva 518493	E	58	May	1489.4	4.24	63.15	2621.6	111.04
S. Barbi's General 175040	D. Slogan's Florence Nightingale 362895							
Slogan's Florence Nightingale 362895	A	188	May	1133.1	5.80	65.72	6939.3	418.31

Nichols, George, "Uplands," Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Gentian's Sequel 345767	A	30	June	1513.5	4.53	68.56		
S. Dosoris Sequel 135070 A. R.	D. Gentian of Cold Spring Harbor 262010							

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.

Rosewald Betsey 444485	F	30	Apr	1177.3	4.40	51.80		
		61	May	1227.1	4.35	53.38	2404.4	105.18
S. Imp. Hero of Broadmeadows 186258	D. Morey Betty 305068							
Rosewald Elberta 464567	G	47	May	1343.6	4.15	55.76	1987.4	84.02
S. Imp. Hero of Broadmeadows 186258	D. Steele's Hill Elvira 361327							

O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Guernsey Farm, Harlingen, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*†Hardwick's Faith 462959	A	115	May	1328.9	4.50	59.80	5046.6	236.86
†Soldier's Netoria 415956	A	79	May	1221.6	4.85	59.25	2991.3	143.80
†Soldier's Quoexin Jem 484232	A	105	May	1197.8	4.51	54.02	4237.7	170.56
†Westmont Bonita 438330	E	38	May	1226.1	4.69	57.50	1431.9	67.15
S. Marguerite's Lindy 187889	D. Successor's Victorine 348160							
†Wilna's Hardwick's Innocence 484424	D	46	May	1236.9	5.13	63.45	1811.9	92.95
S. Wilna's Hardwick 137499 A. R.	D. Redpath's Innocence 202030							

Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Delight of Hillside View 511924	G	111	Apr	854.0	5.13	43.81	3329.1	164.94
†Fawn Lady of Hillside View 511922	F	73	Apr	928.1	5.13	47.61		
		104	May	859.2	5.12	43.99	3173.6	153.62
Princess Lass of Hillside View 511923	F	219	May	816.2	4.94	40.32	6606.4	301.29

Orton, Edward, Jr., Est., Marilea Farms, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Marilea Gay Boy's Polly 412181	C	114	May	1500.4	4.84	72.62	5586.8	237.87
Marilea Gay Boy's Yvette 412180	B	38	Apr	1518.9	4.16	63.19		
		69	May	1801.8	3.36	60.54	3683.5	138.82
S. Radium's Gay Boy 123788 A. R.	D. Marilea Hermit's Yvette 269283							

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Owendale's Deborah 353822	A	171	May	1072.9	5.00	53.65	6658.9	321.88
*†Owendale's Mona 381716	A	54	May	1156.4	4.85	56.09	2048.9	97.59
S. Deborah's Holliston 143308 A. R.	D. Owendale's Butter Queen 303426							
*†Owendale's Polly 350745	A	51	May	1453.2	4.75	69.03	2364.4	107.03
S. Abba Herald 143415 A. R.	D. Owendale's Mermaid 245172							
*†Owendale's Verna 284363	A	30	Apr	1243.4	4.04	50.23		
		61	May	1334.2	3.88	51.77	2577.6	102.00
S. Shoreland Neptune 127911 A. R.	D. Fay of Owendale 190334							

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Minnewashta Daisy 278305	A	228	May	888.9	5.65	50.22	8041.6	473.22
Minnewashta K. Babbetts 520595	F	365	May	878.8	5.93	52.11	11507.4	664.7
Minnewashta Lavender 520597	G	354	May	678.5	6.03	40.91	8374.2	546.07
Minnewashta Leila 445104	G	354	May	799.6	5.32	42.54	9012.8	485.55

Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Minnewashta Gem 522212	E	151	May	1155.2	5.03	58.11	5426.6	260.76
Minnewashta K. Caroline 458704	A	42	Mar	1240.4	4.32	53.59		
		72	Apr	1205.5	4.16	50.15		
		103	May	1197.3	4.72	56.51	4045.2	182.00
S. Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R.	D. Caroline of Minnewashta 325439							
Minnewashta King's Fawn 538056	G	212	May	799.4	5.55	44.37	5623.0	300.77

Peek, D. E., Isaqueena Farms, Six Mile, S. C.

Coker Virginian Glory 408369	B	167	June	1006.7	5.07	51.04	6446.3	313.15

Penney, J. C., Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Foremost Marie Carol 502120	F	264	June	1091.3	5.30	57.84	9935.5	542.87

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†Cherub's Pearl's Doris 319506	A	127	June	975.7	5.64	55.03	4436.2	215.79
*†Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070	A	113	June	981.4	5.63	55.25	4090.5	210.24
†Tillybardin Amelia 439418	E	84	June	1265.3	5.34	67.57	3713.1	180.80
*†Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313	B	84	June	1020.7	5.33	54.40	3058.6	150.64
*†Troutmere Margot 405714	A	118	June	1230.4	5.25	64.60	5837.0	268.14
*Valor's Hazel 354285	A	223	June	1264.3	4.44	56.13	11169.2	450.61

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Ken Lark 490678	C	238	May	1379.3	4.47	61.65	11346.3	512.61
*Phillips Mary Anne 284864	A	87	May	1807.8	4.42	79.90	4920.3	225.65
Phillips Peerless Elsie 489150	F	42	Apr	1298.3	4.37	56.74		
		73	May	1249.6	4.42	55.23	3025.0	132.82
S. Green Meadow Peerless 192437	D. Phillips Lady Elsie 380810							

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet 471652	G	105	June	1091.9	4.94	53.94	3907.3	208.13
*Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406	E	109	June	1701.9	5.42	92.24	6136.4	325.75
Argilla Blue Bell 499970	G	303	June	826.6	5.31	43.89	11782.3	572.76
Flying Horse Farm Iris 475471	G	38	June	1246.8	4.15	51.74	1537.0	63.78
S. Zena's Governor 186216	D. Senorita of Turner Hill 370790							
Myhaven Salvia 450219	G	216	June	1160.7	5.57	64.65	8158.3	444.64
Phillis of Butternut Shade 404361	C	226	June	1172.1	4.66	54.62	9682.5	410.94
Red Rex's Lassie of Pitt Hall 489081	G	117	June	1253.4	5.13	64.30	4983.8	241.78

Pogue, James W. C., Rocky Hill Farms, Exeter, Calif.

Alberta of West Grove Farm 318673	A	224	May	937.5	5.36	50.25	8279.1	455.22
Lady Fern of Willa Vine 376752	A	96	May	1514.8	3.72	56.35	5014.5	202.17

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Crescent May Sequel 373145	A	35	May	1795.7	5.08	91.22	1981.4	100.65
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel 190528	D. Crescent Ultra May's Pride 255829							
Miss Nettie of Beaver Ridge 217335	A	124	May	1356.2	4.97	67.40	5618.2	261.05
Roughwood Gypsy 334072	A	116	May	1325.0	3.98	52.74	4942.1	200.77
Sunny Valley Cresmay 537588	F	52	May	1286.7	4.05	52.11	2045.1	82.83
S. Crescent Holliston's Sequel 190528	D. Crescent May Queen 295959							
Sunny-Valley Fairmaid 448380	B	55	Apr	1301.1	4.11	53.48		
		86	May	1318.8	4.32	56.97	3586.2	152.00
S. Gayhead's Mahomet 111871 A. R.	D. Lincolnwold Fairy 280850							
Sunny Valley Messalina 512558	F	178	May	834.2	4.81	40.13	5346.9	261.51

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Meadow Vista Angelica 496688	G	57	June	1122.2	3.69	41.41	1988.7	73.38
S. Langwater Southerner 211732	D. Uhlan's Golden Daisy of M. V. 399860							
*Uhlan's Golden Daisy of M. V. 399860	A	115	June	1307.5	3.94	51.52	5368.0	221.91
Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690	G	103	June	971.8	4.43	43.05	3360.4	131.93
S. Langwater Uhlan 155413 A. R.	D. Redoubtable's Helen of Fern Crest 234692							

Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

*Goodleigh Fleurette 380085	A	70	June	1891.2	3.98	75.27	4430.0	182.92
Goodleigh Florentine Royal 489473	F	268	June	966.4	4.87	47.06	9672.4	434.65
*†Goodleigh Golden Vanitie 337022	A	215	June	1082.5	4.78	51.74	8585.1	409.93
Goodleigh Green Valley Faith 417636	D	183	June	954.7	5.51	52.60	6903.3	335.22
Goodleigh Groignet Munta 526126	G	92	June	1209.6	4.50	54.43	4028.6	183.72
Goodleigh Maragret Royal 456602	D	107	June	1121.0	5.08	56.95	4276.1	203.62
Goodleigh Royal Helga 456603	E	253	June	1017.4	5.05	51.38	9517.1	442.60
Goodleigh Royal Hera 489476	G	180	June	987.9	5.23	51.67	6548.7	341.27
Goodleigh Royal Lucinda 489478	G	115	June	917.6	4.75	43.59	3562.5	164.97
Goodleigh Royal Vanity Fair 489477	G	129	June	1163.0	4.88	56.75	5188.8	230.50
*†Goodleigh's Royal Silver 411593	E	235	June	904.6	5.59	50.57	7779.4	421.17
†Grace Mapleton 291944	A	214	June	1053.8	4.93	51.95	9173.7	441.53

Rhoades, Paul L., Rhoadesdale Farms, Kent, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Barbara Jean Donna 407258	C	39	May	1596.3	5.04	80.45	1948.7	98.21
S. Edinham's Hashmet 200701	D. Gay's Lois of B. J. F. 370484							
Barbara Jean Gretta 407252	C	99	May	1315.9	3.82	50.27	3831.4	153.92
S. Edinham's Hashmet 200701	D. King's Gretchen of B. J. F. 175516							
Lena's Golden May 394854	A	40	May	1269.4	4.47	56.74	1551.7	69.36
S. Fisherman's Prince 184139	D. Lena's Golden Julia 280768							
McClellan's Grand Bonnie 395006	B	92	May	1397.9	4.83	67.52	4331.7	199.81
Rhoadesdale's Ada 429897	C	177	May	1207.2	4.71	56.86	7160.6	300.81
Rhoadesdale's Aster 429901	D	85	May	1472.8	4.60	67.75	4074.9	198.11
Rhoadesdale's Avarice 429898	C	82	May	1446.1	4.86	70.28	3819.4	163.78
Royal's Lottie 383165	A	42	May	2031.8	5.48	111.34	2601.5	142.56
S. Argilla Royal Sentinel 153632	D. King's Lulu 352423							
Royal's Roma 343135	A	60	May	1504.6	4.41	66.35	2929.7	128.34

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Bryncoed's Edith 530209	C	61	May	1344.0	4.15	55.78	2547.0	99.57
S. Kenilworth Generous Count 194887	D. Valentino's Riveredge Busy Bee 293753							
Bryncoed's Patience 429049	E	207	May	902.1	5.60	50.52	5819.2	305.20
S. Bryncoed's Langwater Peter 198557	D. Wasteland Patience 340087							
*Bryncoed's Riveredge Mary 417377	D	39	Jan	1235.1	4.68	57.80	1456.7	68.17
S. Bryncoed's Langwater Peter 198557	D. Bryncoed's Busy Bee 354617							
*Esther's Girl of Rose Lane 369843	A	28	Apr	1123.4	5.70	64.03		
		59	May	1456.3	4.52	65.82	2579.7	129.85
S. Glenburnie Interim 172944 A. R.	D. Esther's Lady of Rose Lane 323987							

Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.

Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel 543933	F	55	Apr	1399.1	3.20	44.77	2496.3	84.49
S. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752	D. Gold Branch D. Betty Rachel 437857							

Rohrer, Konrad, Elm Home Farm, Nashotah, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Ruth of Pauline's Wood 357745	A	133	May	1004.3	5.35	53.73	4578.5	212.57

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Greta 356805	A	151	May	1100.4	5.01	55.13	5762.1	276.33
*Willowmere Pandora 375040	A	60	Mar	1184.3	4.59	54.36		
		90	Apr	1201.2	4.27	51.29		
		121	May	1208.0	4.24	51.22	4677.6	207.07
S. Willow Brook Bright Lad 72162 A. R.	D. Willowmere Houri 230606							
Willowmere Roberta 464896	G	94	May	1023.6	4.73	48.42	3194.0	138.60
Willowmere Starlet 460999	F	77	May	1074.3	4.21	45.23	2504.6	103.59
Willowmere Susanna 470491	G	79	May	1156.4	4.34	50.19	2812.5	114.29

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Daisy Queen 455623	F	40	Apr	1257.0	5.17	64.99	1616.6	83.58
S. Golden Star of Golden Arrow 173742	D. Golden Arrow Opal 455606							
Golden Arrow May 455619	E	43	Apr	1230.2	5.08	62.49		
		74	May	1176.7	5.02	59.07	2954.2	149.36
S. Golden Star of Golden Arrow 173742	D. Diana of Golden Arrow Farm 327400							
Limberlost's Annabelle 475785	G	139	May	1046.1	4.72	49.38	4911.2	223.78
Pearl's Wapakoneta Girl 168961	A	325	May	1130.5	4.88	55.17	11802.1	543.38
*White Oak Stella B. 459210	C	46	Apr	1773.3	4.57	81.04		
		77	May	1611.9	4.89	78.82	4203.8	197.27
S. Langwater Bonanza 164695 A. R.	D. Starlight of White Oak 336306							

Schlaegel, Quentin, Hope Grove Farm, Groveport, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.

†McClellan's Rosie 395005	C	146	May	1073.0	4.85	52.04	4631.2	198.12
†Rosie of Hope Grove 479641	G	117	May	834.7	5.06	42.24	2947.6	146.76

Shallenberger, J. F., White Oak Farm, Niles, Mich.

Leader's Bertha of Pomeroy 462991	F	37	Apr	1165.9	4.85	56.55		
		68	May	1183.9	4.89	57.89	2572.6	125.25
S. Marguerite's Leader 174340	D. Strongheart's Bertha 242105							
Leader's Favorite of Pomeroy 462985	F	258	May	960.9	5.05	48.53	7550.9	369.66
*Radisson's Fancy 435609	B	92	May	1210.3	4.69	56.76	3366.1	148.59
*Starlight of White Oak 336306	A	69	Apr	1252.2	4.23	52.97		
		100	May	1218.9	4.35	53.02	3987.1	165.27
S. Rosemount Select 155403 A. R.	D. White Oak Star 294379							
Sueann Martha of Hot Springs 433727	C	66	Apr	1259.1	4.30	54.14		
		97	May	1227.0	4.40	53.99	4022.1	168.95
S. Sunnymede Yellow King 186333	D. Royal's Duchess of Maple Hill 98604							
Sue of Knittel Farm 411145	A	151	May	1055.3	5.07	53.50	5531.9	259.78
White Oak Chow Select 459221	D	46	Apr	1235.0	4.62	57.06		
		77	May	1162.7	5.66	65.81	3025.3	154.75
S. Rosemount Select 155403 A. R.	D. Lone Pine Chow Chow 325533							
White Oak Nora B. 459216	D	125	Apr	977.4	5.20	50.82	4575.8	223.92
White Oak Princess B. 459211	C	87	May	1398.8	4.41	61.69	3965.6	165.08
White Oak Susette 484251	G	315	May	676.2	6.30	42.60	7381.6	419.12
Whits Oak Susy 488282	G	314	May	888.1	4.65	41.30	8857.6	421.53
White Oak Violet 484253	G	310	May	895.2	5.22	46.73	8961.0	439.95

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.

Fair Field Anne G. 460382	G	130	May	925.3	4.69	43.40	4359.0	208.12
*Fair Field Barbette 429180	E	161	May	888.7	5.68	50.48	5387.7	271.40
*Fair Field Margaret M. 375454	A	130	May	1275.7	4.94	63.02	5548.5	255.29
Fair Field Pansy Blossom 459764	G	151	May	931.8	5.56	51.81	5075.6	245.90
Fair Field Princess S. 459762	G	81	May	872.1	4.93	42.99	2423.9	107.95
S. Woodside Superior 171675 A. R.	D. Fair Field Edie Princess 375451							
Fair Field Viola J. 487988	G	39	Apr	936.8	4.30	40.28	1190.6	51.19
S. Fair Field Prince Jansen 212631	D. Fair Field Viola 410796							

Sheridan, B. F., Est., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.								
Luxerin Marion 365631	A	294	May	1171.0	5.04	59.02	12399.7	579.06
*†Luxerin Opal 468513	E	127	May	1285.3	5.20	66.84	5949.3	300.29
Luxerin Orris 468508	D	243	May	1505.1	4.08	61.41	12468.1	498.13
Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.								
Chequamegon's Lady Beatrice 380751	A	187	May	1152.0	5.23	60.25	7936.7	417.18
Luxerin Omphale 468511	D	57	Mar	1204.3	5.27	63.47		
		87	Apr	1083.7	5.18	56.14		
		118	May	1003.6	5.23	52.49	4359.1	221.74
S. Gayhead's Mohammed 209211	D. Luxerin Martha 365628							
Luxerin Patricia 468518	E	39	Apr	1338.6	3.90	52.21		
		70	May	1334.5	4.12	54.98	3016.1	121.22
S. Luxerin Notable 218393	D. Luxerin Jolly Girl 310687							
Luxerin Primrose 468519	F	224	May	1232.0	4.19	51.62	9147.8	396.36
Simmons, Charles H. & Yoder, Freeman, Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Hawpatch Mabel Fern 492071	G	167	Apr	704.2	5.79	40.77	4062.0	213.35
Hawpatch Rose Marie 492072	G	140	May	838.1	4.90	41.07	3581.6	162.40
Hawpatch Tidy's Mae 492069	F	150	Apr	756.2	5.70	43.10		
		181	May	882.2	5.35	47.20	4797.9	260.70
*Lady's Tidy Girl 340935	A	155	Apr	942.5	5.80	54.67		
		186	May	1049.4	5.25	55.09	6525.6	353.95
Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.								
Meadow Springs Carrie Iva 487846	E	115	May	1171.7	4.30	50.38	4274.3	177.73
S. Highland Magellan 106719 A. R.	D. Queset's Minnehaha 215625							
Meadow Springs Jewel 487845	E	125	May	1365.2	4.72	64.44	5665.3	254.79
Miss Dora of Meadow Springs 468788	E	30	Apr	1277.3	4.04	51.60		
		61	May	1484.4	4.16	61.75	2761.7	113.35
S. Meadow Springs Masher Hiawatha 213378	D. Miss Mona of Meadow Springs 436132							
Queset's Minnehaha 215625	A	163	May	1582.4	3.86	61.08	7961.4	321.07
Sleepy Hollow Certified Milk Company, Petaluma, Calif.								
Slogan's Rose of Hagerman 424677	A	217	May	1079.1	5.42	58.49	8574.1	454.37
Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Valor's Sally of Oldacres 463117	F	26	Mar	1055.8	4.00	42.23		
		56	Apr	1444.1	4.00	57.76		
		87	May	1435.5	4.39	63.02	3935.4	163.01
S. Levity's Valor 209157	D. Madon's Sally of Oldacres 391330							
Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Asheville, N. C.								
Josephine of Valkyrie 320458	A	43	Jan	1368.6	3.76	51.46		
		71	Feb	1290.6	4.34	56.01		
		102	Mar	1341.0	4.09	54.85	4415.9	177.95
S. Brookmead's Masterful 120576 A. R.	D. Josephine of Garden Creek 134709							
Masterful's Marionette 321451	A	37	Nov	1310.2	4.54	59.48		
		68	Dec	1301.1	4.30	55.95		
		99	Jan	1254.4	4.04	50.68		
		127	Feb	1088.8	4.77	51.94		
		158	Mar	1140.5	4.79	54.63	6356.3	284.54
S. Brookmead's Masterful 120576 A. R.	D. Valkyrie Marionette 218057							
Valkyrie Masterful's Annabelle 445404	F	52	Nov	842.5	4.84	40.78		
		114	Jan	766.6	5.63	43.16	3033.0	152.22
S. Brookmead's Masterful 120576 A. R.	D. Valkyrie Annette 218055							
Starr, E. C., Starr Farm, Huntsburg, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Dairy Maid of Starr Farm 455588	D	138	May	990.2	5.20	51.49	4526.3	204.24
*Golden Madge of Starr Farm 366348	A	173	May	1308.5	5.11	66.86	7684.5	347.33
Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz.								
Arizona Farms Amanda 492843	F	74	May	1269.2	4.22	53.56		
		104	June	1151.4	4.11	47.32	3911.9	165.51
Stowell, George H., Medford, Oregon. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Cloverhill's Margie 481455	G	46	May	1021.6	3.97	40.56		
		76	June	947.2	4.55	43.10	2406.5	102.92
S. Glen Oak's Royal Andy 219068	D. Rogueland's May 459159							
Dairy Maid's Wanda 400288	A	200	June	921.0	6.30	58.02	6775.6	412.49
†Eldora's Peggy Van Horne 458799	B	39	May	1536.7	4.15	63.77		
		69	June	1440.3	4.55	65.53	3305.7	144.42
S. Silver Crescent Whoopee 181613	D. Ashwood's May Eldora 310265							
Peggy's Charm 535618	G	138	June	808.1	5.24	42.34	3680.5	192.60
†Waldo's Queen Esther 320717	A	204	June	913.1	6.66	60.81	7494.0	465.88
Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Beechford's Bright Eyes 448814	G	144	Apr	968.7	4.65	45.04	4626.6	218.25
Challenger's Anna May 480091	F	176	Mar	1072.7	4.30	46.13		
		206	Apr	1107.4	4.76	52.71	7534.0	354.72
Valley Hill's Charlotte 390270	B	52	Apr	1738.0	3.44	59.79	2676.2	100.15
S. Peaceful Georgie 153011 A. R.	D. Chestnutwold Clarice 315848							
Szamatolski, M., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Fanning Fields' Barbara 397209	A	111	May	1390.9	4.46	62.03	5059.8	234.75
*Haywood Charm 340596	A	68	May	1434.5	5.14	73.73	2810.9	128.23
S. Vim of Garden Creek 166155 A. R.	D. Rilma's Zenda of Ridgwold 238797							
Thirlstane Ranch, Incorporated, Bar Harbor, Maine.								
Bloomfield Rosekin 410928	C	98	Mar	1230.6	4.45	54.76		
		128	Apr	1164.6	4.30	50.08		
		159	May	1201.2	4.24	50.93	6315.6	273.33

Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie 469046	G	89	May	1174.7	4.68	54.98	3522.0	146.24
*Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684	B	26	Apr	1438.2	5.14	73.92		
		57	May	1702.2	4.65	79.15	3140.4	153.07
S. Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702 A. R.		D. Fair Weather Clover 236081						
Thomas, Martha G. & Howell, Anna Thomas, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Joan of Whitford 373499	A	211	May	1184.0	5.34	63.23	8498.9	441.18
*King's Bess of Whitford 353914	A	191	May	1176.6	5.88	69.18		
		221	June	1018.3	5.50	56.01	8875.5	482.88
Leader's Joy of Whitford 464184	G	120	May	966.3	4.54	43.87	3575.9	157.91
Patroness of Whitford 352994	A	236	May	903.7	6.28	56.75	7507.7	432.58
Thompson, A. A., Oak Hill Estate, Uniontown, Pa.								
Friendship V. C. Belle 460378	F	336	Apr	1070.5	4.97	53.20		
		365	May	1040.6	4.97	51.72	13628.8	663.8
Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Daisy B. of Baker View 544191	G	42	Apr	782.3	5.14	40.21	1070.1	55.00
S. Western Glow Buttermaker 225546		D. Duenota of Baker View 304584						
Delight of Baker View 451274	C	181	Apr	1157.1	5.64	65.26		
		212	May	1215.6	5.14	62.48	9403.9	483.48
*†Diamond of Baker View 253942	A	46	May	1438.4	5.06	72.78	1985.1	98.69
S. Lily's King of Pleasant Acres 67276 A. R.		D. Baker View Martha 103196						
*Duenota of Baker View 304584	A	35	Apr	1420.8	4.71	66.92		
		66	May	1226.4	4.60	56.41	2833.1	132.09
S. Kulshan Rex Hayes King 102886 A. R.		D. Buttercup of Baker View 126579						
*Master's Lolita of Baker View 438959	A	38	May	1538.3	4.09	62.92	1791.0	74.54
S. Master of Thousand Springs 147539 A. R.		D. Lady of Baker View 239734						
Priscilla of Baker View 541007	F	109	Apr	1015.3	4.94	50.16		
		140	May	966.9	5.09	49.22	5014.9	234.25
*†Red-bird of Baker View 393387	A	43	Mar	1274.1	3.95	50.33	1742.7	70.90
S. Master of Thousand Springs 147539 A. R.		D. Lady of Baker View 239734						
Van Wagner, Frank, Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Vancrest Thankful's Valentine 388289	B	154	June	1041.1	4.85	50.49	5591.4	266.49
Van Wagner, Mary E., Vancrest Farm, Hyde Park, N. Y. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Vancrest Cottage Lassie 382683	A	158	June	1114.1	4.50	50.13	6290.7	289.73
Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
Fashion Girl's Patricia 357591	A	64	May	1674.6	4.40	73.68		
		94	June	1521.6	4.10	62.39	4846.6	196.97
Merry Beda of Mt. Logan Farm 391947	A	48	May	1391.2	4.44	61.77		
		78	June	1280.1	4.00	51.20	3408.1	145.68
S. St. James Champion's Francis 187837		D. Esther's Waneta 342670						
Mt. Logan F. Frances 473536	G	92	May	988.2	4.76	47.04		
		122	June	901.4	4.55	41.01	3911.7	168.72
Mt. Logan F. Snowdrop 444883	F	147	May	963.9	5.05	48.68		
		177	June	869 5	4.74	41.21	5780.9	265.60
Sueanna's Miss Ohio 353569	A	75	May	1739.0	3.90	67.82		
		105	June	1501.9	3.78	56.77	5318.6	207.28
Voigt, L. T. & E. T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Annie's Agnes of Future Hope 341304	A	52	May	1389.5	4.55	63.22	2208.4	106.21
S. Quev's Roy of Future Hope 167262		D. Hotton's Annie of Beirnetown 293795						
*†Bo-Peep of Future Hope 406740	A	119	May	1235.4	5.05	62.39	5103.8	264.83
†Bunny's Bonita of Future Hope 485137	G	94	May	871.2	4.90	42.69	2703.8	119.77
S. Consoler of Thorn Hill 199464		D. Bonita's Bunny of Future Hope 412263						
Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Aloth Nell 366652	A	270	May	924.5	5.48	50.66	8347.0	442.49
*†Lady Lucifer of Mt. Higgins 311505	A	81	May	1593.2	4.78	76.15	3835.4	190.24
*†Walen's Emma 315005	A	99	May	1384.0	5.25	72.66	3860.9	195.58
*†Walen's Grace 335878	A	72	May	1159.4	5.59	64.81	2576.6	146.73
Walker, Charles C., "Woodholm," Manchester, Mass.								
Woodholm's Veronica 419984	E	57	Apr	1202.0	4.52	54.33		
		88	May	1207.5	4.83	58.32	3471.2	157.45
S. Langwater Merrymaker 166128 A. R.		D. Langwater Honey-moon 327071						
Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.								
*Atlasta Molly's Heroine 386505	A	87	May	1244.1	5.32	66.19	3823.4	207.27
State Center Ivakota's Molly O. 424975	F	261	May	852.4	5.01	42.71	7937.0	395.43
Wessels, Wyman E., Wesclair Farm, Milner, B. C. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Chuckanut Bonny Jean 418827	A	31	Jan	1486.6	5.20	77.30		
		59	Feb	1319.0	4.91	64.76		
		90	Mar	1424.3	5.10	72.64		
		120	Apr	1373.5	4.61	63.32		
		151	May	1488.1	4.70	69.94	7091.5	347.96
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.		D. Jean's Hopeful of Fawndale 308305						
*†Darigold Queen 372833	A	48	Mar	1515.2	5.00	75.76		
		78	Apr	1380.1	5.05	69.70		
		109	May	1436.6	5.30	76.14	5163.7	263.19
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R.		D. Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962						
†Lucy Mae of Chicona 346728	A	49	Apr	1550.4	4.30	66.67		
		80	May	1513.2	4.16	62.95	4054.3	179.16
S. Chicona Calvin 125478 A. R.		D. Lizette of Chicona 147874						
Truthful of Baker View 421752	A	61	June	2051.3	4.56	93.54		
		92	July	1965.6	4.06	79.80		
		123	Aug	1663.3	5.21	86.66		
		153	Sept	1455.1	5.02	73.05		
		184	Oct	1181.5	5.61	66.28	10339.8	482.48

†Western Glow Traveler's Lady 412451	B	31	Mar	1178.1	4.51	53.13		
		61	Apr	1237.7	4.45	55.08		
		92	May	1265.2	4.55	57.57	3681.0	165.78
S. Chuckanut Topnotch 195248	D. Western Glow Pride Lady 340132							
Westbrook, Henry, Jr., Reservation Ranch, Smith River, Calif. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Dagmar of Thousand Springs 326674	A	81	May	1574.9	4.24	66.78	3736.1	152.15
†Westbrook Dahlia Dagmar 458959	D	81	May	1493.8	3.99	59.60	3871.3	149.94
†Westbrook Queen 487750	G	31	May	953.4	4.63	44.14		
S. Rancho Ace 153146	D. Dagmar of Thousand Springs 326674							
†Westbrook Rose 471201	D	82	May	1064.0	4.78	50.86	2836.8	133.30
†Westbrook Victoria Jewel 458958	C	48	May	1541.3	3.59	55.33	2362.1	85.29
S. Jove of Thousand Springs 173215	D. Victoria of Thousand Springs 251837							
†Westbrook Victoria Violet 458956	B	85	May	1310.7	4.52	59.24	3790.0	165.10
Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Nashoba Pharaoh's Camille 508013	E	30	Apr	1381.8	4.50	62.18		
		61	May	1417.9	3.90	55.30	2799.7	117.48
S. Langwater Nashoba 202559	D. Camille of the Clearing 293961							
*Nashoba Pharaoh's Flora 508012	E	30	Apr	1306.6	4.19	54.75		
S. Langwater Nashoba 202559	D. Princess Flora of Nashawtuc 327276							
*Nashoba Valdiana 480992	C	92	May	1344.2	3.98	53.50	4257.2	175.57
White, William T., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*†Hallmark Allie 422920	D	59	May	1218.6	4.73	57.64	2352.1	114.20
Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
*Meredith Aphrodite 505769	E	139	May	1249.6	4.90	61.23	6145.5	301.94
Meredith Brilliant 526931	G	285	May	1218.3	4.63	56.41	10882.8	466.80
†Meredith Faithful 529438	G	193	Mar	466.6	8.70	40.59	3382.2	208.00
Meredith Iona 543412	G	97	May	1176.3	4.86	57.17	3597.2	164.22
Meredith Orchid 524276	G	304	May	776.7	5.78	44.89	8412.7	429.33
*Meredith Prairie Rose 391458	A	156	May	1433.2	4.66	66.79	7585.1	334.63
Meredith Prudence 530722	G	231	May	1095.9	4.81	52.71	7896.3	365.90
Meredith Rosette 533899	G	195	May	883.1	6.09	53.78	5241.1	305.91
Wilcox, Charles J., Kenwood Farm, Shelburne, Vt. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Ken Alva 459151	G	89	May	972.2	5.10	49.58	2701.4	115.47
S. Ken Bill 197005	D. Kenwood's Myrtle 265385							
Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.								
*Mound City Faith 295296	A	47	Apr	1419.4	3.77	53.51	2145.8	82.57
S. Cinderella's May King of Mound City 49979 A. R.	D. Fairy of Mound City 160150							
Mound City Lustre 530436	G	246	May	1068.0	4.04	43.15	8753.7	355.01
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.								
*†Cloverline Fawn Netoria 250599	A	82	May	1142.0	4.72	53.90	3075.8	133.38
S. Poskin's Nestor 83244	D. Pansy of Outlook Hill 151700							
*†Elm Grove Grace 403497	A	99	May	1133.1	4.98	56.43	3897.0	191.94
*†University Chum 347008	A	156	May	896.9	5.64	50.59	5088.0	264.83
Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. Advanced Register Herd Test.								
†Connie Darlean of Versailles 478946	G	35	May	1044.2	5.40	56.39	1141.7	61.66
S. Raemelton Sunny Dictator 217398	D. Connie Lou of Versailles 380836							
*†Edna Ruth of Versailles 382792	A	204	May	1117.0	6.12	68.36	8768.5	468.27
†Queen Ann of Versailles 459176	G	171	May	914.0	5.55	50.73	5953.8	306.38
*†Rose Ann of Versailles 449341	C	63	May	1282.3	4.90	62.83	2657.5	127.33
*†Twilight Fancy of Versailles 443405	E	48	Apr	1150.6	4.80	55.23		
		79	May	1096.2	5.98	65.55	2902.5	162.22
S. Sunnyvale Sun 103167 A. R.	D. Spot's Twilight of Versailles 374951							
Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.								
Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543	A	97	June	1158.5	4.35	50.39	4608.6	190.39
*†Lady Sequence 417395	A	33	May	1721.4	4.73	81.42		
		63	June	1514.9	4.78	72.41	3309.4	157.29
S. Coventry Valentine's Honour 2d 131695 A. R.	D. Fleurette of Northshire 221629							
May Belle du Jardin 454747	C	67	June	1714.9	4.17	71.51	3837.3	167.30
*Sequel's Poundstock 428529	E	161	June	1498.9	4.88	73.15	8137.9	398.25
*Sweet Maggie du Jardin 455959	B	234	June	1072.4	5.09	54.59	10562.3	490.29
Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.								
*Constance of Thorn Hill 281528	A	92	May	1367.7	5.06	69.21	4086.4	228.08
*King's Victoria of Thorn Hill 397371	C	86	May	1467.8	3.95	57.98	4056.4	168.09
*Lindenhurst Alberta Ultimas 264591	A	103	May	1332.4	5.03	67.02	4816.1	230.32
Lorna of Thorn Hill 438883	F	304	May	935.6	5.28	49.40	9327.8	495.38
Master's Lena of Thorn Hill 431189	D	111	May	1365.5	5.02	68.55	5276.1	238.06

Summary of 51,528 Advanced Register Records

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	14417	11309.3	557.7	4.93
Class B	3356	10953.5	545.5	4.98
Class C	4029	10534.7	522.6	4.96
Class D	4379	10174.8	508.9	5.00
Class E	5224	9538.3	481.4	5.05
Class F	6611	9544.5	471.4	4.94
Class G	13512	8978.0	450.3	5.02
	51528	10111.8	503.1	4.98

New Advanced Register Sires

Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307, A. R.

Sire, Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R. Dam, Aiyukpa Marmion's Coronet 278641, A.R. Born Nov. 8, 1930. Owner, F. J. Glanville, Lancaster, Wis. and Charles A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Honey Creek Patty 410130, H. I. 3055	5880.3	323.0	730	GHI
Mound City Mayflower 381182, A. R. 39132	10683.1	461.5	1095	DD
Liberty's Lenora 451831, A. R. 40171	9712.3	504.6	1095	DD
Liberty's Celia 460550, A. R. 40172	9191.8	455.4	1094	DD
Mound City Silver 381186, A. R. 41744	8530.3	410.2	1095	CC
Liberty's Flora 501817, A. R. 41808	8100.3	411.8	1095	GG

Atamannsit Fortunus 123766, A. R.

Sire, Atamannsit Ultra Champion 79456, A. R. Dam, Atamannsit Treasure 147230, A. R. Born July 5, 1926. Owner, William R. Fox, Enon Valley, Pa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Glad Run Alberta 301617, H. I. 4596	9320.3	464.2	730	AHI
Glad Run Trixie 429152, H. I. 4598	9679.2	519.1	730	AHI
Glad Run Farm Flora 429153, H. I. 4767	7523.3	384.9	638	CHI
Glad Run Floss 429156, H. I. 5415	8540.7	397.6	594	CHI
Glad Run Farm Spot 267835, H. I. 5683	6393.0	393.4	666	AHI

Buster of Lincoln Farm 200130, A. R.

Sire, Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172472. Dam, Alta of Lincoln Farm 296859. Born Nov. 26, 1931. Owner, F. W. Knott and Son, Niles, Mich.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Cherry's Mildred of Niles 426754, H. I. 4157	7621.1	432.4	682	GHI
Margaret's Marlene of Niles 426758, H. I. 4364	7238.1	363.0	730	GHI
St. Albans Que Frances 490018, H. I. 4509	5896.9	293.4	662	GHI
Beulah Ann of Niles 426752, H. I. 4511	9779.8	434.9	730	FHI
Cleo's Gem of Niles 444751, H. I. 5693	8085.2	456.1	730	GHI

Gayoso Peggy's Squire 181711, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Squire 100893, A. R. Dam, Gayoso Actor's Lady Peggy 188647, A. R. Born Jan. 5, 1930. Owner, J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Gayoso Marianna 475093, A. R. 38699	8090.0	412.4	1095	E
Gayoso Treva Girl 473581, A. R. 38836	7939.3	396.5	1095	E
Gayoso Priscilla 481462, A. R. 40981	9613.6	495.0	1095	G
Gayoso Penoline 436009, A. R. 41681	8171.3	458.0	730	F
Gayoso Rose Mary 475094, A. R. 41727	9131.8	449.9	1095	CC

His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, A. R.

Sire, Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R. Dam, Atamannsit La Noce 162411, A. R. Born March 4, 1931. Owner, The Trion Company, (Riegeldale Farm) Trion, Ga.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Bournedale Bellona 411126, A. R. 38340	10382.1	501.8	1095	G
Bournedale Viscountess 406061, A. R. 38596	11501.1	586.7	1095	GG
Bournedale Judy 2d 411129, A. R. 39353	9536.0	457.6	1095	G
Bournedale Honey Blossom 422568, A. R. 39544	9957.3	546.9	1094	G
Bournedale Valentine 390065, A. R. 41717	12526.8	689.9	1095	C

Joan's Cherub of St. James Farm 136269, A. R.

Sire, May Rose Cherub 70934, A. R. Dam, Joan of Sarnia 97118, A. R. Born April 23, 1927. Owner, Reliable Dairy Inc., South Bend, Ind.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Cherub Beam of Lila Drew Farm 387654, A. R. 36969	11107.5	519.1	1095	GG
Cherub Queen of Lila Drew Farm 365957, A. R. 38478	7975.9	440.6	730	D
Joan Cherry of Lila Drew Farm 367433, A. R. 39121	14101.2	611.0	1095	CC
Lila Drew Cherub Missos 431970, A. R. 41725	10521.4	501.4	1093	G
Joan's Pail Lila Drew Farm 428774, A. R. 41728	11104.4	634.6	1095	F

Maherwood Dakotan 187999, A. R.

Sire, Ward Acres Jupiter 151542, A. R. Dam, Lily of Halcyon Heights 117022, A. R. Born Jan. 5, 1931. Owner, Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Rosedale Honey 495667, A. R. 41094	9496.3	472.1	1095	GG
Rosedale Iola 508386, A. R. 41495	10708.0	458.2	1095	GG
Rosedale Hope 441601, A. R. 41497	11693.6	594.7	1095	GG
Rosedale Imogene 508393, A. R. 41791	10309.2	480.6	1095	GG
Rosedale Isabelle 508394, A. R. 41792	10456.0	467.8	1095	GG
Rosedale Izora 508392, A. R. 41794	9828.4	503.0	1091	G

Maradea Flashlight 207499, A. R.

Sire, Florham Traveller 152806, A. R. Dam, Daisy Marie of Spring Hill 225339, A. R. Born Aug. 23, 1932. Owner, John W. Bandy, Bellevue, Ohio.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Maradea Grace 462947, H. I. 3636	6150.6	334.4	730	GHI
Comfort F Pansy Pet 480732, A. R. 39130	6832.4	320.7	610	GGG
Comfort F Pearl's Princess 480730, A. R. 39131	7112.0	358.3	610	GGG
Comfort F. Neva's Nora 513302, A. R. 41407	5800.3	302.8	610	GGG
Comfort F. Thelma's Tilly 513300, A. R. 41747	6833.3	328.1	610	GGG

Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836, A. R.

Sire, Alden's Steadfast 89131, A. R. Dam, May Spotswood of Paradise 108810. Born April 3, 1929. Owner, F. B. Saegmuller, Clarendon, Va.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Marblevale Pride of Montfaucon 416884, A. R. 37987	10320.2	470.1	1081	GG
Loumar of Montfaucon 394442, A. R. 38103	7891.7	446.8	1095	G
Marbella of Montfaucon 416888, A. R. 38776	8667.1	440.1	1095	GG
Emerita of Montfaucon 416887, A. R. 39058	11743.5	558.9	1095	G
Mag of Montfaucon 391489, A. R. 41777	8851.7	459.6	610	DDD

Orpha's Governor of Elm Grove 92429, A. R.

Sire, Imp. Governor of Myrtle Place II. 40985. A. R. Dam, Pearl's Orpha 98429, A. R. Born Feb. 13, 1923. Owner, Volland and Volland, Gresham, Wis.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Orpha's Spot of Berendsendale 473999, H. I. 3618	9536.7	438.6	642	GHI
Orpha's Janet of Berendsendale 468075, H. I. 3740	9371.6	463.7	730	GHI
Betsy Lou of Braeside 316003, A. R. 39383	10111.5	451.5	730	AA
Orpha's Fanny of Berendsendale 520092, H. I. 5093	6362.9	376.3	637	GHI
Orpha's Betsy of Berendsendale 520091, H. I. 5676	7621.3	444.8	730	GHI

Royal Archer of Honey Brook 171206, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Royal 24th 63967, A. R. Dam, Fairydale Beda Pet 234056. Born Aug. 27, 1929. Owner, Rudolf Stindt, Topaz, Mich.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Topaz Richesse 385385, A. R. 40201	10897.6	469.1	730	D
Topaz Honey 385433, A. R. 40788	8263.1	379.2	608	CCC
Topaz Fairy 405063, A. R. 41069	7817.2	339.6	558	EEE
Topaz Rose 407794, A. R. 41795	8272.1	415.0	666	D
Topaz Sweetheart 385432, A. R. 41796	9488.3	400.6	600	CCC

Valor's Truce 193735, A. R.

Sire, Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. Dam, Thornton's Armistice Girl 203605, A. R. Born Sept. 21, 1930. Owner, Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.

Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Foxdean's Nannie 386211, A. R. 38137	13245.5	645.5	1095	F
Foxdean's Nanesta 396573, A. R. 41460	10284.3	528.7	1095	E
Foxdean's Norma 434370, A. R. 41461	14367.4	683.5	1095	G
Foxdean's Fame 408696, A. R. 41565	14175.7	706.5	1095	E
Foxdean's Maryann 434368, A. R. 41762	11808.7	603.9	1095	FF

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 5673 to H. I. 5718 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

H. I.	NAME AND NUMBER	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
	Arbuckle, W. J., Rosebriar Farm, Flat Rock, Indiana.							
5673	Eugenia Valentine's Pride 481621	AHI	360.0	365	1035	9933.9	4.76	473.0
5674	Helen of Six Maples 183531	AHI	360.0	365	948	12590.4	4.18	526.3
5675	La Verne's Violet 364932	AHI	360.0	365	1001	10434.6	5.09	530.6
	Berendsen, Bernard, Phlox, Wisconsin.							
5676	Orpha's Betsy of Berendsendale 520091	GHI	262.3	365	730	7621.3	5.84	444.8
	Berkey, Daniel, Lone Beech Farm, Mishawaka, Indiana.							
	Blossom of Lone Beech Farm 2d 491579	GHI	266.8	230	460	3895.2	5.18	201.6
	Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Massachusetts.							
5677	Endean's Minona 434973	GHI	258.6	365	730	8975.1	5.03	451.5
R4033	Oaks Farm Janice 390142	CHI	337.7	307	614	8203.0	4.13	338.5
	Cassel, C. E. & Son, Brookside Stock Farm, Hershey, Pennsylvania.							
	Dollie's Maid Dinah 456111	EHI	304.0	283	566	4498.3	5.15	231.7
	Germaine of Hurleyhurst 383833	BHI	344.1	270	540	6006.4	4.99	300.0
R3811	Pet Fern 200693	AHI	360.0	365	730	10900.3	4.44	484.1
	Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California.							
5678	Bopeep of Planada 417979	FHI	282.3	321	640	8506.8	4.21	358.2
	Pauline of Beldenville Farm 216288	AHI	360.0	299	596	6969.5	4.22	293.9
	Edwards, Ogden M., Jr., Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail, Kentucky.							
5679	Marie's Flora 515627	FHI	276.3	365	730	7751.0	5.86	454.3
5680	Walnut Lassie 406902	AHI	360.0	365	730	8405.0	6.65	558.8
5681	Walnut Marie 515367	GHI	264.1	349	698	9124.5	5.37	490.4
	Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Virginia.							
R3311	Ramona of Locust Grove Farm 260030	AHI	360.0	365	1095	12715.3	4.71	598.5
5682	Rose Blossom of Fairview Farm 367328	BHI	351.3	365	1095	12063.6	4.59	553.6
	Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minnesota.							
	Fairmont's Belinda of Moorhead 366232	AHI	360.0	311	622	5993.0	5.15	308.7
	Queen's Midget of Lakeside 256770	AHI	360.0	291	582	6915.6	4.71	325.6
	Fox, William R., Glad Run Farm, Enon Valley, Pennsylvania.							
5683	Glad Run Farm Spot 267835	AHI	360.0	355	666	6393.0	6.15	393.4
	Glad Run Fawn 487425	GHI	257.3	280	560	6059.4	4.11	248.8
5684	Glad Run Marie 429154	BHI	343.7	299	592	7129.0	5.15	367.3
	Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pennsylvania.							
	Silver Belt's Dot 346852	AHI	360.0	326	652	6082.7	5.65	343.4
	Gehres, Elsie L., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.							
5685	Mable's Cornalfa's Starlight 335019	AHI	360.0	365	730	8629.5	5.39	465.1
	Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan.							
R2763	Fifi a Gordon 455505	DHI	309.0	306	603	6936.6	5.22	362.1
5686	Hebe a Gordon 525098	GHI	257.2	365	730	6885.6	5.14	354.2

Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio.								
5687	Penny of Waltona 494469	DHI	307.3	317	634	7576.7	5.58	422.7
Hanna, H. M., Mrs., Stump Hollow Farms, Mentor, Ohio.								
5688	Nancy of Stump Hollow 516432	GHI	253.5	303	899	7604.6	4.32	328.7
R4051	Norman's Perfection of S. H. F. 430550	EHI	294.0	296	878	7093.8	5.30	376.0
5689	Star's Raider's Bess 430553	GHI	264.9	351	1043	8477.4	5.21	441.9
Hays, C. Blaine, Corydon, Indiana.								
5690	Hayswood Dinah Crescent 414168	EHI	294.8	339	678	7145.9	4.75	339.2
	Hayswood Rachel Crescent 252841	AHI	360.0	319	638	6892.1	4.76	328.1
	Hayswood Sequel Abigail 443214	GHI	252.7	340	680	4438.6	5.29	234.6
Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Massachusetts.								
R2239	Mount Hope Siren 345018	AHI	360.0	260	520	8070.3	5.16	416.6
Hollenbeck, J. C., Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Michigan.								
R1957	Florine of Oronoko 379013	CHI	340.7	332	664	8530.8	4.64	395.9
Hotz, William F., Brush Prairie, Washington.								
R2523	Anita of Delphi Dell 445106	DHI	313.1	340	680	8204.5	4.44	363.9
Howell, Lardner, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pennsylvania.								
5691	Bonnie's Alphea of Whitford 439885	GHI	255.8	337	672	5381.6	5.31	285.8
King, George W., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Massachusetts.								
5692	Elmstead Golden Nunny 377899	BHI	350.2	336	670	7416.2	5.91	438.5
Knott, Adolph, Niles, Michigan.								
5693	Cleo's Gem of Niles 444751	GHI	263.2	365	730	8085.2	5.64	456.1
Kunze & Ault, Fredericktown, Ohio.								
5694	Judy Bell of Springdale 434067	FHI	271.2	365	730	8434.6	6.02	507.8
Lull, Howard J., Mount View Homestead, Garrattsville, New York.								
5695	Homestead Lamont's Queen 446793	GHI	255.1	313	620	5605.7	4.68	262.2
Miller, Merle, Burlington, Washington.								
5696	Marg of Valley Pride Farm 498533	GHI	261.2	365	730	8382.8	4.75	398.3
Moody, Norton W., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vermont.								
	Fair Field Gene 437933	BHI	345.3	301	602	5909.0	5.39	318.7
5697	Fair Field Jemima 521237	GHI	257.6	365	730	5181.5	4.99	258.6
Moody, Roger A., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vermont.								
	Fair Field Halo 473548	EHI	301.2	297	587	5236.5	4.92	257.5
Morlock, August, Estate, Watervliet, Michigan.								
5698	Mary Lou's Molly 519977	GHI	260.4	361	707	6084.4	5.34	325.2
Neisler, P. M., Margrace Farm, Kings Mountain, North Carolina.								
5699	Actor's Dairy Maid 406571	DHI	306.5	365	730	6018.6	6.07	365.5
R4525	Gwindale's Beauty 273846	AHI	360.0	365	730	8388.3	5.13	430.2
R3902	Ona of Upland Farm 328171	AHI	360.0	365	730	11053.5	4.72	521.2
5700	Royal's Virginia Dare 318640	AHI	360.0	365	730	8525.8	4.42	376.5
	Sue's Girl of W. S. R. 432969	AHI	360.0	344	688	6271.5	4.76	298.4
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.								
R1657	Ohio Golden Pearl 302265	BHI	354.7	355	876	10483.0	4.93	516.3
R1658	Ohio Lila May 278849	AHI	360.0	276	717	8030.9	5.24	421.0
Renshaw, Charles C., Hidden Farms, West Chester, Pennsylvania.								
	Ella Countess of Hidden Farms 436059	AHI	360.0	365	708	7282.7	4.30	313.1
Richards, J. Burton, Berrien Center, Michigan.								
R3952	Sue of Tamarack Ridge 383413	CHI	325.6	365	730	10765.7	4.77	513.2
Robinson, Neil S., Lokshello Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.								
	Royal's Florence Buttercup 282998	AHI	360.0	365	730	7215.4	4.09	295.4
Roemer, Robert, Fort Collins, Colorado.								
R280	Cherub's Mable of Elderon 179263	AHI	360.0	311	838	13116.1	4.31	565.3
Ruddock, A. B., Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Virginia.								
5701	Goldie Wa Bon Ayre Pauline 482933	CHI	329.2	365	730	9802.2	4.79	470.0
5702	Missaukee Bonnie Bluebell 301397	AHI	360.0	365	730	7092.7	5.35	379.3
5703	Missaukee Greta 331181	AHI	360.0	365	730	9855.7	5.08	501.1
5704	Rita of West Highlands 281939	AHI	360.0	313	626	12396.8	4.49	557.2
Scott, F. E. & A. L., Scottland Farms, Charlotte, Michigan.								
	Africander Lass of Greenwinds 395830	CHI	325.7	300	600	4905.2	4.35	213.3
5705	Don's Jo of Rolans 456494	GHI	250.5	340	680	6638.3	3.93	261.0
	Regent's Carol 465675	CHI	338.1	310	620	4790.6	5.55	265.7
Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Maryland.								
5706	Flowers of Little Baltimore 422721	GHI	268.5	317	634	7338.5	4.96	364.1
Thomas, M. G. & Howell, A. T., Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pennsylvania.								
5707	Earl's Bess of Whitford 330548	AHI	360.0	365	730	7939.3	4.85	384.7
5708	King's Princess of Whitford 287267	AHI	360.0	365	730	7439.3	5.13	381.5
	King's Tulip of Whitford 300933	AHI	360.0	365	730	6935.1	5.03	348.9
Treat, H. W., Estate, Summit Farm, Tallmadge, Ohio.								
5709	Valentine's Indian Phoebe 522278	GHI	257.3	365	730	6936.9	6.06	420.7

Warner, B. H. & Mary, Adrian, Michigan.								
5710	Pansy of Woodland 472284	EHI	294.7	318	954	9241.0	4.98	460.4
West Hill Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Connecticut.								
	Buttercup of Nashawtuc 363381	BHI	356.6	312	624	7464.3	4.35	324.6
Wood, G. H., Woodland Farms, Monroe, Michigan.								
5711	Caroline of Woodland 356436	AHI	360.0	344	976	10061.5	3.82	384.6
5712	Fancier's Doris of Woodland 525532	GHI	255.1	308	616	6412.1	4.70	301.2
	Juanita of Woodland 467249	DHI	317.5	354	708	6964.1	4.21	293.1
5713	Luella of Woodland 296667	AHI	360.0	365	730	9641.6	4.24	408.6
5714	Maud's Rhoda of Woodland 516984	GHI	254.3	365	1078	10010.2	4.66	466.3
Yarnall, Charlton, Crum Creek Farm, Newtown Square, Pennsylvania.								
5715	Crum Creek Banner Gourd 419432	GHI	264.5	290	737	7337.9	5.20	381.7
5716	Crum Creek Nominee Hibiscus 430430	GHI	262.6	365	1058	6401.7	4.93	315.6
R4023	Crum Creek's Gold Dictamnus 401278	EHI	302.7	365	1095	7769.8	5.24	407.5
5717	Crum Creek Valentino Heather 426253	FHI	269.4	365	1095	9696.2	4.49	434.9
Yoder, J. S., Wooster, Ohio.								
5718	Agnes of Cedar Lane 371552	BHI	357.4	365	730	9538.0	5.93	566.0

Re-entries R

Approved Advanced Register Records

From July 15, 1938, to August 15, 1938

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.		Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	OWNER
R¶*29973	Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 S. Cavalier of the Rancho 122710 A. R. D. Glen Gable Priscilla 169784 A. R.	20199.7	4.93	996.8	1095	8—6	D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
R¶*32571	Sherwood Prince's Annabelle 318280 S. Rockingham Sailor Prince 170277 A. R. D. Rockingham Darling 303508	18213.4	5.06	921.4	1095	6—9	J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
41834	Delhaven Leader's Leona 353665 S. Ida's Leader of Bdk. 156049 D. Follyland Leona 80367 A. R.	15658.8	4.94	774.2	1095	5—5	Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.
R¶32851	Antietam Mona's Flower 373009 S. Antietam Gem's Hercules 158914 D. Antietam Nightingale's Flower 271124 A. R.	15452.8	4.90	757.2	1095	6—5	S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
R30301	Challenger's Laura of Overlook 275405 S. Cosquay's Challenger 120262 D. Bonny Kathryn of Maple Lawn 142946	16341.7	4.58	748.2	1095	8—4	Central Avenue Dairy, Inc., Phoenix, Ariz.
¶41722	Santa Cruz La Yolanda 301579 S. St. Croix Moon Gazer 131668 D. Betsy of Elk Meadow 208507 A. R.	13071.9	5.72	748.0	1095	7—9	Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola, Calif.
R¶30770	Glenburnie Irene 278661 S. Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342 A. R. D. Glenburnie Emma 198523	14029.8	5.19	728.8	1094	7—10	R. H. Sanderson, Pittsfield, N. H.
R34465	Winston Farms Beulah 330777 S. Winston Farms Golden 124737 A. R. D. Nellie's April Glory 120575 A. R.	15256.6	4.76	726.1	1095	6—1	Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.
R¶32583	Imp. Douglaston Henrietta Maria 311829 S. Valentine's Galore of Maple Lodge R. G. A. S. 5437 A. R. D. Imp. Melrose Sailor Maid 305199 A. R.	15285.7	4.73	722.5	1095	6—8	Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.
R¶36163	Langwater Merry Queen 356075 S. Langwater Merrymaker 166128 A. R. D. Langwater Queen of the May 2d 276140 A. R.	15489.5	4.56	705.6	1095	5—9	Edith B. Taylor, Newport, R. I.
R¶36270	Donna Fleurette of Northshire 374735 S. Coventry Valentine's Honour 2d 131695 A. R. D. Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R.	16458.4	4.25	699.1	1095	5—0	Richard W. Woolworth, Salem Center, N. Y.
R¶28816	Escalon Royal Anne 322146 S. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. D. Escalon Anna May 214018 A. R.	13491.8	4.92	663.8	1095	8—1	George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
R26550	Aiyukpa Queen 221553 S. Cherub's Yank of the Prairie 111280 A. R. D. Cherub's Queen of the Prairie 177312 A. R.	11871.6	5.52	655.3	1065	10—4	H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
R¶34386	Royal Queen of Sherwood 335098 S. Beulah's May Royal 149960 A. R. D. Pumpkins of Sherwood Forest 247979 A. R.	12818.9	5.11	654.7	1095	6—2	J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.
R30579	Ada Butterscotch 284108 S. Washington's Toddy 135100 A. R. D. May Butterscotch 229634 A. R.	12652.6	5.10	645.1	1095	7—9	Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.
R¶34217	King's Constance of Thorn Hill 336099 S. Wendmere Regent's May King 167543 A. R. D. Constance of Thorn Hill 281528 A. R.	11213.0	5.51	618.2	1095	5—9	August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.
R33417	Coker Cavalier's Helen 339926 S. Coker Cavalier 111753 A. R. D. Helen Gould of Coker Farms 134984 A. R.	11485.7	5.33	612.2	1059	5—8	Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, N.J.
41732	Sugar Grove Rose Bloom 423385 S. Melvin Farm's King 184029 D. Isabelle of Melvin Farm 318551	10360.2	5.72	593.1	730	5—7	Thomas J. Cossey, Perrysville, Ind.
41817	Villa-Way Priscilla 433236 S. Langwater Pretor 175063 A. R. D. Elsie's Jewel of Cedar Lane 279406	12851.6	4.60	591.0	1095	5—2	C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan,Ohio
¶41740	Southampton Redwing 393130 S. Foremost's Gold Raider 103081 A. R. D. Raider's Thais 266654	10751.6	5.44	585.2	1095	5—9	J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
R¶36146	Floral of Thornwood 352201 S. Langwater Argyll 160703 A. R. D. Defender's Flora of G. R. 274015 A. R.	11653.9	5.00	582.4	1095	5—4	Est. A. H. Beardsley, Elkhart, Ind.
41785	Rogueland's Cream Guage 253129 S. Rockingham Majestic 118136 A. R. D. Jason's Hood River Cream Girl 194354	11960.6	4.86	581.1	1095	9—1	M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon.

R26726 Imp. De Baugy's Daisy Rose 291726 13021.2 4.37 569.6 708 10—9 Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.
S. May Rose Lad of the Spurs R. G. A. S. 4575 P. S. A. R. D. Daisy II. des Dunes R. G. A. S. 20558 P. S.

41752 Falcon's Gem 369151 10073.5 5.60 563.9 1095 5—0 B. B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.
S. Langwater Jethro 114977 A. R. D. Barrington Zayma 2d 123730

R¶33513 Rancho Whiteface Rose 377071 12497.6 4.50 562.4 1095 7—0 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. White Face of the Rancho 91959 A. R. D. Royal White Rose of the Rancho 201972 A. R.

R33141 Fayroyal's Hagar 342779 13608.3 4.12 561.1 1085 6—7 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. May Royal's Majesty 117245 A. R. D. Dairymaid's Windflower of Bethany 76720

R¶30911 Phillips Primate's Helen 284866 10565.5 4.93 520.9 730 7—9 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
S. Phillips Primate 131563 A. R. D. Eros' Helen of Phillips Farm 171664 A. R.

41773 Myrtle of Sunny Ridge 329508 9679.6 5.17 500.9 729 6—7 H. S. Coulter, Randolph, Wis.
S. Tricksy of Fern Hill 159815 D. Blondy of Sunny Ridge 230931

R¶35766 Cooper's Heartlet 318511 10657.2 4.56 486.3 1095 6—8 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S. Shuttlewick Heartbreaker 69276 D. Fanny of Willalvin Farm 117443 A. R.

†41743 Star Sequel's Bess 297671 10874.3 4.41 479.8 610 7—9 Rosenbaum and Brother, Inc., Mount Vernon, Ind.
S. Sequel's Raider of Woodland 152134 D. Flossy's Star 230600

R†33210 Senator's Lady Fair 325027 7607.2 5.37 408.2 610 6—5 Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, N. J.
S. Peerless Woodsey's Queen Rose's Senator 119947 A. R. D. Lady of Brooklawn 265373 A. R.

R†34718 Silene of Barnegat 352916 7991.4 5.03 401.9 610 5—6 Harry B. Cox, Marysville, Calif.
S. Troutmere Hoover 157308 A R. D. Alma's Pearl of Oregon 220625 A. R.

†41733 Owendale's Butter Maid 333191 8080.8 4.83 390.2 610 5—9 Dave Owen, Mukwonago, Wis.
S. Abba Herald 143415 A. R. D. Owendale's Buttercup 279438 A. R.

†41741 Delora of Fir Ridge 313532 6777.7 5.36 363.4 554 6—7 Hart and Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash.
S. Coventry Ulysses 85093 A. R. D. Delora of Chicona 58025 A. R.

CLASS B—Four and One-half to Five Years

R°*35101 Franchester Clara 369386 17848.0 5.20 928.0 1095 4—11 Chester C. Bolton, South Euclid, Ohio.
S. Green Meadow Constant 89353 A. R. D. Omega Tully 250644

41731 Wendmere Elta 379533 13156.4 5.12 673.6 1088 4—7 Chicago Guernsey Farm, Inc., Hinsdale, Ill.
S. Caumsett General 159776 A. R. D. Sunnyside's Elta 260626

41753 Rosedale Fanita 407471 11916.4 5.33 635.0 1095 4—11 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R. D. Mar's Remembrance 208399 A. R.

¶41729 Inella of G. G. F. 412397 13244.5 4.77 631.5 1095 4—10 W. W. McKitrick and Son, Columbus, Ohio.
S. Spotswood Radium of G. G. F. 197369 D. Nellie of G. G. F. 261033

¶41758 Thompson's Island Anne 420046 11471.7 5.01 574.7 1094 4—10 The Farm and Trades School, Boston Mass.
S. Thompson's Island Sentinel 162315 A. R. D. Thompson's Island Rosebud 359952 A. R.

41800 Foremost's Topsy 374862 9476.6 5.44 515.5 1095 4—9 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Dictator 130299 A. R. D. Topsy of Meadowbrook 145490

R†38694 Lockshore Miss Judith 373535 10162.3 4.48 455.0 610 4—11 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.
S. Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 A. R. D. Belle's Judith of Calumet 240249 A. R.

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

R°¶*36450 Superb's Faithful 410579 17363.3 5.36 931.5 1095 4—3 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Superb 130291 A. R. D. Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R.

41717 Bournedale Valentine 390065 12526.8 5.51 689.9 1095 4—3 H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, N. Y.
S. His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 A. R. D. Saugerties Violet 167946

¶41790 Prince's Leatrice of Portland 463647 14049.4 4.64 651.2 1095 4—2 Ivory A. Hall, South Portland, Maine.
S. Horse Shoe Royal Prince 139465 A. R. D. Prince's Lassie of Portland 329230

¶41832 Tintop Betty 375272 10540.7 5.17 544.8 1095 4—5 J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.
S. Rockingham Royalist 176001 D. Bell of Oronoko 266170 H. I. 191

¶41726 Spring Hill's Starlight Bettie 382241 10329.6 5.19 536.1 1095 4—4 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
S. Gayoso Goldelia's Actor 168635 A. R. D. Starlight's Venus of Elk Meadow 238688

¶41786 Rosedale Florinda 415420 11822.9 4.49 531.3 1095 4—3 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R. D. Rosedale Comfort 296081 A. R.

¶41761 Goodleigh Leona 385814 11368.1 4.36 495.9 1095 4—0 Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas, Pa.
S. Florham Napoleon 149850 A. R. D. Lenore of Shady Rill Farm 165492

¶41769 Dora of Ponce de Leon 422934 9248.5 5.24 484.2 1095 4—3 J. E. Turner, Atlanta, Ga.
S. Klondike Gay Resolute 177238 D. Oak Terrace Dora 362133

R†36144 Dicta Pearlette 384638 9581.1 4.87 466.7 608 4—1 M. L. Shifman, Guernsey ,Pa.
S. Dunwalke Dictator 167470 A. R. D. Florham Pearline 325375 A. R.

¶41727 Gayoso Rose Mary 475094 9131.8 4.93 449.9 1095 4—3 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
S. Gayoso Peggy's Squire 181711 A. R. D. Gayoso Rose Marget 330964 A. R.

41767 Gaylord's Alice 384054 10637.4 4.02 427.2 1095 4—3 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City,Okla.
S. Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 A. R. D. Imp. Grace of the Salines 185982 A. R.

¶41744 Mound City Silver 381186 8530.3 4.81 410.2 1095 4—3 Charles A. Wilkins, Platteville, Wis.
S. Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307 A. R. D. Mound City Select 322685 A. R.

†41796 Topaz Sweetheart 385432 9488.3 4.22 400.6 600 4—4 George O. Fairweather, Barrington, Ill.
S. Royal Archer of Honey Brook 171206 A. R. D. Topaz Hope 218753

†41742 Winnisquam Elaine 378112 8575.7 4.59 393.7 610 4—0 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
S. Baker Farm Pride 156934 D. Eros' Emily of West View 178369

R†37319 Helen of Spring Branch 434024 6901.8 5.43 375.1 610 4—2 R. W. Siebenthal, Wolcott, Ind.
S. Corium Ultimas' Justin 160864 A. R. D. Sweet Buttercup of Spring Branch 242779

†41830 Winnisquam Marlene 378779 8345.8 4.39 366.0 610 4—3 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.
S. Verde Mont Daniel 195883 D. Winnisquam Marjorie 328952
†41810 Lockshore Bluebell 380926 7996.4 4.42 353.7 610 4—3 Arthur Croxon, Barrington, Ill.
S. Lockshore May Apollo 182940 A. R. D. Prince's Belle of Greenleaf Farm 209803 A. R.

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

41823 Antietam Major's Pearl 394522 12554.8 5.41 679.1 1095 3—10 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S. Antietam Mona's Major 203576 D. Antietam Gem's Jewel 371081 H. I. 852
41798 Coronation Wilda 398724 12637.1 5.33 673.4 1095 3—10 Arthur G. Galusha and Sons, Williamstown, Mass.
S. Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 A. R. D. Green Meadow Wilda 307631 A. R.
*41763 Rex's Hera 391406 13918.1 4.37 608.3 1095 3—7 Mark W. Stevens, Bethlehem Center, N. Y.
S. Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. D. Hera of White Farms 264088 A. R.
*41801 Darigold Vesta 395685 11820.5 4.90 578.9 896 3—11 O. W. Gear, Bow, Wash.
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Sam's Princess Zita of Shannondale 206407 A. R.
*41833 Glenburnie Hester 3d 408229 10836.3 5.23 566.4 1083 3—9 James E. Russell, Trenton, N. J.
S. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. D. Glenburnie Hester 266259 A. R.
*41739 Rose King's Henrietta 447259 10130.5 5.27 533.7 1071 3—8 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Burnside Rose King 125237 A. R. D. Cosquay Henrietta 233118
41756 Princess of Douglas Manor 389979 10402.3 4.96 516.2 1095 3—8 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
S. Gayoso Southern King 179413 D. Miss Cherry of the Prairie 289003
*41807 Liberty's June 448084 8761.4 5.51 482.4 1093 3—9 F. J. Glanville and Ben C. Nelson, Lancaster, Wis.
S. Imp. Sequel's Steadfast 133488 A. R. D. Liberty's Pollyanna 269577 A. R.
†41777 Mag of Montfaucon 391489 8851.7 5.19 459.6 610 3—11 Allan A. Ryan, Jr., Rhinebeck, N.Y.
S. Marblevale of Montfaucon 197836 A. R. D. Margaret of Montfaucon 323392
†41768 Tarbell Farms Brilliant Rita 406468 7448.7 5.58 415.9 610 3—6 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
S. Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R. D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Rita 341173 A. R.
41795 Topaz Rose 407794 8272.1 5.02 415.0 666 3—6 George O. Fairweather, Barrington, Ill.
S. Royal Archer of Honey Brook 171206 A. R. D. Richesse Rose of Riverside 79977
*41806 Liberty's Vanity 458492 8201.3 4.88 400.4 1094 3—9 F. J. Glanville and Ben C. Nelson, Lancaster, Wis.
S. Imp. Sequel's Steadfast 133488 A. R. D. Liberty's Constance 305227 A. R.
†41813 Sillvia of South City 394557 7514.1 5.17 388.2 610 3—8 Joseph Allman, Buckley, Wash.
S. Buck-Mor Don Juan 143843 A. R. D. Susie of South City 297191
†41772 Knollnook Marigold 403172 7882.8 4.82 379.9 610 3—6 C. Faye Myers, Grand Blanc, Mich.
S. Ultra Queen's Tom of Overlook 194178 A. R. D. Knollnook Yeoman's Pearl 322731 A. R.
†41734 Beaverbrook Gypsy Jade 397009 8789.7 4.32 379.4 610 3—8 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.
S. Valentine of Woodside 200706 D. Beaverbrook Gypsy Princess 344964
†41746 Georgina's Sequel 394649 7547.2 4.90 369.5 610 3—10 George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
S. Dosoris Sequel 135070 A. R. D. Georgina of Homestead Farm 243403 A. R.
R†36537 Chestnut Ridge Bessie Jean 441596 6695.2 4.65 311.6 596 3—6 William Erf, Bellevue, Ohio.
S. Chestnut Ridge Baubigny 208254 D. Chestnut Ridge Betty Jean 397216

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

*41718 Frankland Giralda 466022 16077.9 4.65 747.8 1094 3—3 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Langwater Gloaming 188178 D. Gypsy of Frankland 239525 A. R.
*41735 Brownlie Radiant Rebecca 410171 13012.4 5.04 656.1 915 3—4 Henry L. Batterman, Mill Neck, N. Y.
S. Star of Hill Girt 200627 D. Rebecca of Hilldene 307066
R38640 Gaylord's Blossom 406906 10751.5 5.66 608.1 1095 3—4 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S. Gaylord Dividend 185585 D. Golden Cherry Girl 261844
*41814 Jewell of Pioneer Point 396938 12144.0 4.75 577.4 1095 3—4 Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.
S. Valor's Africander 193733 A. R. D. Pearl of Bloomfield 260530 A. R.
41799 Foremost Leila 447993 10468.7 5.42 567.9 1093 3—2 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
S. Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R. D. Valor's Iyla 386379
41825 Tillie of High View 414069 13030.7 4.35 566.6 1095 3—0 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Dudley of Big Spring Farm 171823 D. Lady Foremost of High View 322844
41820 Myrtledale's Delight 417536 10929.1 4.64 506.7 1095 3—2 J. F. Hawkins, Newberry, S. C.
S. Imp. Beda's Golden Sequel 178686 A. R. D. Nora's Alpha 291566
R†38576 Walen's Gloria 463160 7374.9 5.98 441.1 610 3—4 Nels R. Walen, Silvana, Wash.
S. Theo-Vale Carona 182585 A. R. D. Walen's Grace 335878
R†38845 Inez of Sunny Ridge 411206 7579.5 5.45 413.2 610 3—3 H. S. Coulter, Randolph, Wis.
S. Shoreland Achilles 171506 A. R. D. Faith of Sunny Ridge 225601
R†38649 Elm Grove Butterfat Betty 464377 8663.4 4.57 395.7 610 3—1 Charles H. and E. E. Adams, Eagle River, Wis.
S. Hilltop Butterfat Fashion 197999 A. R. D. Elm Grove Grace 403497
R†39004 Georginet's Genesta 417396 6857.4 5.18 355.1 610 3—3 George Nichols, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
S. Caumsett Jupiter 180103 A. R. D. Georginet of Homestead Farm 322430
*41774 Happyholme Sol's Annareah 413242 412242 7933.6 4.42 350.3 862 3—1 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
S. Gayhead's King Sol 198946 A. R. D. Lady Annareah of Olympic View 347674
†41780 Ken Queen 397076 6671.3 5.25 350.0 610 3—4 Charles J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vt.
S. Phillips Inbred 188166 D. Kenwood's Irene 284253 A. R.
†41781 Ken Ultra Patsy 411362 6738.2 5.08 342.0 610 3—1 Charles J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vt.
S. Phillips Helen's Primate 131564 A. R. D. Kenwood's Patsy 248760

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°¶*41836 Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 15228.4 5.44 828.4 1095 2—6 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.
S. Douglaston Coronation King 203611 D. Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 A. R.

°41804 Hazel of Walnut Grove 419169 13342.6 5.09 678.6 1089 2—7 H. R. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa.
S. Florham Huntsman 171954 D. Lavender's Daisy 330652

°41728 Joan's Pail Lila Drew Farm 428774 11104.4 5.71 634.6 1095 2—7 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
S. Joan's Cherub of St. James Farm 136269 A. R. D. Arrow's Pail of Lila Drew Farm 360790

¶41762 Foxdean's Maryann 434368 11808.7 5.11 603.9 1095 2—7 Otto Civil, Midlothian, Va.
S. Valor's Truce 193735 A. R. D. Foxdeans Mary 368719

¶41759 Fritzlyn Trojan's Gem 420581 11516.4 5.05 581.6 1095 2—8 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
S. Supreme's Trojan 206630 D. Fritzlyn Ultra Gem 201652 A. R.

41816 Villa-Way Pepper Pot 490335 12886.1 4.03 519.2 1095 2—6 C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan, Ohio
S. Villa Way Pirate 218762 D. Villa-Way Portulaca 425089

¶41738 Manor Joan 455310 11001.6 4.60 506.6 1095 2—8 P. A. Carroll, Ellicott City, Md.
S. Prince Albert of Glendie 173348 A. R. D. Joan of Locust Dale 272043 H. I. 2624

¶41788 Supreme Sibyl of Edisto Farms 427877 11084.3 4.54 503.1 1095 2—7 J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
S. Cornelia's Supreme 162152 A. R. D. Jeweller's Sibyl 290597 A. R.

41751 Winnie's Ranger's Pallotta 414884 9823.8 4.36 428.2 1095 2—8 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.
S. Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger 194170 D. Mileybright Ranger's Pallotta 268029 A. R.

41724 Cherub's Procris Flora 478804 7534.5 5.23 394.2 1095 2—7 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Cherub's Royal Challenger of Shorewood 97614 A. R. D. Monsieur's Procris Flora 295547

¶41760 College Peggy 2d 419751 7726.8 4.69 362.6 1094 2—7 Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.
S. Sunset Golden Trojan 193345 A. R. D. College Peggy 296176

¶41736 Foremost's Graceful Maid 407853 6710.3 5.40 362.5 1095 2—11 John L. Ratcliffe, Hanover, Va.
S. Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 A. R. D. Lucerne's Graceful Maid 247062

†41764 Stadacona Bossey 428689 5715.9 5.66 323.4 610 2—6 Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N.Y.
S. Imp. Cherry's Victor 172551 A. R. D. Stadacona Governor's Bessie 278609 A. R.

†41770 Beatrice of Rolling Hills 500118 5791.9 5.52 320.0 610 2—7 James Mott, Hallowell, Pepperell, Mass.
S. Oaks Farm Bachelor 200369 D. Oaks Farm Hannah 359967

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

°41835 Delhaven Jewel 2d 470265 11445.0 5.93 678.3 1095 2—1 Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.
S. Delhaven Africander 203369 D. Delhaven Jewel 292076

°41719 Rancho Stalwart's Debutante 507502 11209.9 5.73 642.2 1095 2—5 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Rancho Stalwart 210384 D. Rancho Master's Debutante 340148 A. R.

°41821 Meadow Lodge Dahlia 439741 12462.4 5.09 634.2 1095 2—4 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City,Okla.
S. Gaylord's King Tut 205021 D. Springdale Pretty Girl 364492

°41827 Quail Roost Maxim's Gem 514726 11232.0 5.44 611.0 1095 2—0 George Watts Hill, Rougemont,N.C.
S. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Quail Roost Generous 330601

41803 Gluek Farm Pansy 464458 11949.5 5.08 606.7 1030 2—5 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.
S. Gluek Farm Moonlight 212178 D. Gluek Beauty Pearl 312870 A. R.

¶41748 Caumsett Danish Delight 510358 11455.7 5.11 585.4 1095 2—4 The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y.
S. Caumsett Keeper 209857 D. Caumsett Golden Delight 415908

¶41779 Caumsett Danish Sunbeam 510357 13020.0 4.47 582.4 1095 2—5 The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y.
S. Caumsett Keeper 209857 D. Caumsett Golden Sunshine 415909

¶41720 Rancho Stargazer's Betty 513892 11098.8 5.21 578.5 1095 2—5 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Rancho Stargazer 217059 D. Rancho Star's Betty 412880

41819 Villa-Way Princess Pat 514485 13573.9 4.20 569.5 1095 2—3 Lucille K. Heifner, Sullivan, Ohio.
S. Villa Way Pirate 218762 D. Villa-Way Pearl 366790

¶41737 Glengeran Hilda 469174 11246.0 4.94 555.2 1095 2—1 Fair Haven Farms, Inc., Burlington, N. J.
S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor 185070 A. R. D. Hannah Glengeran 246346

¶41750 Glengeran Bitter Sweet 500023 10870.2 5.04 547.4 1094 2—0 Fair Haven Farms, Inc., Burlington, N. J.
S. Hilltop Butterfat Governor 185070 A. R. D. Glengeran's Sweet Briar 373617

41766 Gaylord's Corinne 445429 10280.6 5.29 543.5 1095 2—3 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City,Okla.
S. Gaylord's Autocrat 198392 D. Connie of Appanoose 293396 A. R.

°†41755 Grangeville Princess 471558 9219.5 5.89 543.0 610 2—0 D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash.
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Topsy's Violet of Grangeville 313616

41723 Challenger's Royal Polly 479601 10762.1 5.03 541.0 1095 2—3 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.
S. Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R. D. Cherub's Royal Polly 403152

¶41787 Rosedale Iris 508391 10121.7 5.33 539.7 1095 2—0 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R. D. Rosedale Agate 220209 A. R.

41809 Myhaven Fantasy 450213 10434.7 5.14 536.6 720 2—5 Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.
S. Broadmeadows Sailor's Warrior 207281 D. Rockingham Fantastic 340357

¶41818 Villa-Way Sapphire 514486 12635.5 4.18 528.1 1095 2—1 C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan, Ohio.
S. Franchester Steward 204669 D. May Day's Opal 195363

41822 Meadow Lodge Buttercup 438485 12261.6 4.30 527.3 1095 2—5 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City,Okla.
S. Khasib's Pride 210208 D. Eisele's Golden Girl 351268 A. R.

41793 Rosedale Iva 508390 11165.3 4.67 521.2 1095 1—11 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Filmore of Rosedale 205199 D. Rosedale Caveere 280949 A. R.

¶41811 Quail Roost Valor's Ramona 501573 9043.5 5.73 517.9 1095 2—2 George Watts Hill, Rougemont,N.C.
S. Valor's Foremost 201831 A. R. D. Quail Roost Ruth 363370 A. R.

¶41815 Villa-Way Mary Ann 521853 9772.9 5.24 512.1 1095 2—1 C. B. Heifner and Son, Sullivan, Ohio.
S. Villa-Way Peter 213141 D. Monogram's Rosemary 340928

41794 Rosedale Izora 508392 9828.4 5.12 503.0 1091 2—1 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. D. Rosedale Faith 375116 A. R.
41725 Lila Drew Cherub Missos 431970 10521.4 4.77 501.4 1093 2—5 J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Miss.
S. Joan's Cherub of St. James Farm 136269 A. R. D. Osseo's Miss of Lila Drew Farm 360788
41826 Quail Roost Maxim's Pet 514725 10195.1 4.86 495.9 1095 2—0 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R. D. Easter Boy's and Dolly's Valentine 210152
¶41745 Border King's Gracie 448735 9259.8 5.32 492.5 1094 2—2 Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pa.
S. Broadland Border King 198142 D. Golden Boy's Grace 247037
¶41721 Rancho Starspangled Empress 510859 8420.9 5.84 492.0 1095 2—5 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.
S. Rancho Starspangled 214304 D. Rancho White Face Kaiserina 421879 A. R.
¶41791 Rosedale Imogene 508393 10309.2 4.66 480.6 1095 1—11 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. D. Rosedale Fashion 375120
¶41812 Argilla Freda 443334 9840.1 4.86 478.7 1095 2—0 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R. D. Argilla Anna Bell 238468 A. R.
41789 Thelma of Walnut Grove 428655 9145.5 5.22 477.4 1090 2—4 R. H. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa.
S. Liberator of Walnut Grove 201354 D. Winsome of Walnut Grove 353146
41797 Vallevue King's Evelyn 436212 8793.0 5.33 468.9 730 2—4 J. Elliott Hall, Morristown, N. J.
S. Hilltop Butterfat King 196385 A. R. D. Evelyn R. of Lindendell 276840 A. R.
¶41792 Rosedale Isabelle 508394 10456.0 4.47 467.8 1095 1—11 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
S. Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. D. Avondale's Bella 170879 A. R.
¶41805 Lady of Edisto Farms 430841 10286.6 4.48 461.2 1095 2—5 J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C.
S. Florham Jeweller 100914 A. R. D. Lady Jane of Edisto Farms 181413
41828 Kemah Notdarcora 472419 8008.4 5.71 457.5 1095 2—0 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Gayhead's My Notable 198947 D. Kemah Darcora 362572
41802 Fritzlyn Romance 458114 9121.5 5.00 456.4 1095 2—0 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
S. Fritzlyn Romeo 182013 D. Roseavelle of Sycamore Heights 206815 A. R.
41757 Fox's Myra of Waukesha 434883 8629.8 5.26 454.2 1095 2—0 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.
S. Boulder Bridge Barrister 198843 A. R. D. Serene's Arabella of Waukesha 256724 A. R.
41784 Homestead Reveller's Brightie 429842 7813.8 5.41 422.9 730 2—1 James Baird, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
S. Langwater Reveller 206846 A. R. D. Homestead Brightness 337378 A. R.
†41775 Valor's Brighteyes of Oldacres 440902 9256.7 4.51 417.2 610 2—5 E. Thaddeus Smith, East Northport, N. Y.
S. Levity's Valor 209157 D. Sov-Pride Second Daughter 356218
41829 Farmhill R. Tidy 441009 9128.3 4.57 416.8 1095 2—3 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.
S. Green Meadow Royal 208942 D. Foxburg's Neater's Tidy 323048
¶41808 Liberty's Flora 501817 8100.3 5.08 411.8 1095 2—4 F. J. Glanville and Ben C. Nelson, Lancaster, Wis.
S. Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307 A. R. D. Liberty's Fairy 256876 A. R.
†41754 O'Hara's Farm Hope 432717 7369.9 5.32 392.4 610 2—3 J. P. O'Hara, Ensenore, N. Y.
S. Mount Hope Successful 196972 D. Lad's Arthur's Nellie 365793 A. R.
†41783 Myhaven Moonbeam 450215 7239.6 5.31 384.6 610 2—4 Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H.
S. Duke of Fairview Home 151312 D. Birchfield Monima 325255 A. R.
†41778 Escalon Vixen 430953 7245.2 5.18 375.5 610 2—5 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
S. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. D. Escalon Virginia 231671 A. R.
†41771 Knollnook Bonnie 446737 7153.0 5.18 370.7 610 2—3 Addison G. Myers, Grand Blanc, Mich.
S. Knollnook Ultra Steadfast 206801 D. Marjohnelle K. Dimple 355848
¶41730 Actor's Ellen 542237 10643.9 3.44 366.0 1070 2—2 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.
S. Gayoso Molly's Actor 106869 A. R. D. Chedda's Ellen of Freeman's Farms 187707
41824 Woody Nook Fannie Pet 525069 7294.0 4.98 363.6 730 2—1 N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn, Ill.
S. Rambler Rowdy of Maple Ridge 200330 D. Fannie Pet of Maple Ridge 371318
¶41776 Royal's Westfield Mirth 509263 7401.8 4.45 329.3 1058 2—4 Stephen W. Sabine, Groton, Mass.
S. Royal's Legislator 89309 A. R. D. Westfield Farm Laughter 420969 A. R.
†41747 Comfort F. Thelma's Tilly 513300 6833.3 4.80 328.1 610 2—3 John W. Bandy, Bellevue, Ohio.
S. Maradea Flashlight 207499 A. R. D. Comfort K. Tressie's Thelma 429214
†41782 Sequel's Eva 445865 7753.9 4.20 326.0 610 2—3 Doris Witter Rinehart, Cutler, Ind.
S. Lilian's Sequel Jr. 139062 D. Neely's Nancy 92763 A. R.
†41765 Livingston Hendrick's Elnora 454696 6339.3 5.03 318.8 610 2—0 The Potts Memorial Hospital, Inc., Livingston, N. Y.
S. Livingston King Hendrick 206711 D. Van Tromp's Elinor 317670 A. R.
†41831 Ida of Sunny Ridge 435536 6057.5 5.18 313.7 610 2—3 H. S. Coulter, Randolph, Wis.
S. Persius of Sunnyridge 220769 D. Ramona of Sunny Ridge 369622
¶41749 Giermead Nell 440819 6783.2 4.60 311.9 682 2—4 R. L. Holden, West Lafayette, Ind.
S. Giermeads Ann's Admiral 156691 A. R. D. Bingo's Nell of Lovejoy 261802

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Esceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Re-entries R

Use the October 1 Journal to Call Attention to Your Herd . . .

Advertise in the National Dairy Show Issue . . . For Rates See Page 335

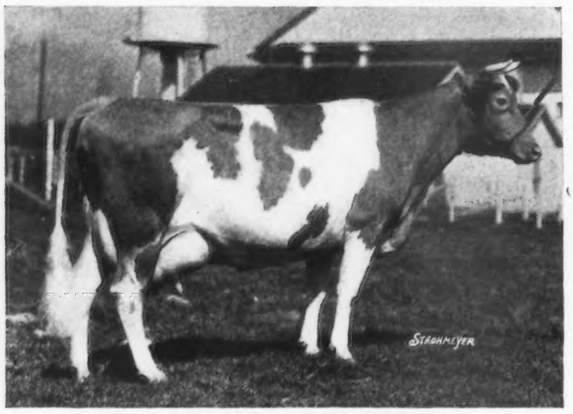
SEND COPY BY SEPTEMBER 10

FRANCHESTER FARMS

Offer for Sale Two Steadfast Bull Calves
By Franchester Steadfast 244736

Calf No. 1346
Born July 22, 1938

SIRE: FRANCHESTER STEADFAST 244736
Junior Sire At Franchester



DAM: WARD ACRES SWEETHEART 264962
12587.8—582.6—C
14717.6—664.8—AHI
15897.6—743.7—AA

Langwater Shah 97043
42 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons

Langwater Sheik 77112
11 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons

Langwater Gem 122456
12500.0 M., 686.4 F., Class D

Franchester Bouquet 367800
11018.0 M., 581.7 F., Class GG

Gayoso Golden Beau 136609
12 A. R. Daughters

Franchester Convert 243151
14582.7 M., 744.9 F., Class A

Langwater Africander 57121
65 A. R. Daughters, 29 A. R. Sons

Langwater Steadfast 31672
33 A. R. Daughters, 33 A. R. Sons

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
13221.5 M., 646.8 F., Class G
16980.4 M., 831.0 F., Class A

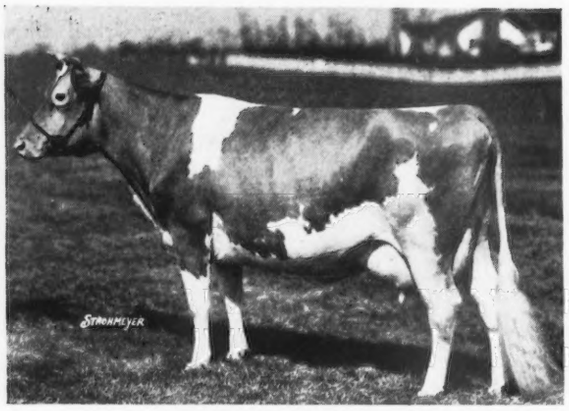
Atamannsit Sweetheart 164994
13073.4 M., 657.2 F., Class E

Langwater Hannibal 69279
15 A. R. Daughters, 13 A. R. Sons

Imp. Splitsilk of Edgemore 94253
13867.7 M., 681.0 F., Class A

Calf No. 1348
Born August 13, 1938

SIRE: FRANCHESTER STEADFAST 244736
Junior Sire at Franchester



DAM: FRANCHESTER SMILAX 310649
10740.7 M., 573.6 F., Class G
14558.7 M., 727.6 F., Class A

Langwater Shah 97043
Sire of
Franchester Solitaire 350839
14496.5 M., 763.5 F., Class A

Langwater Sheik 77112
Sire of
Langwater Consort 177727
12206.5 M., 738.8 F., Class C

Langwater Gem 122456
12500.0 M., 686.4 F., Class D

Franchester Bouquet 367800
11081.0 M., 581.7 F., Class GG

Gayoso Golden Beau 136609

Franchester Convert 243151
14582.7 M., 744.9 F., Class A

Langwater Shah 97043
Sire of
Franchester Sapphire 279150
15249.7 M., 711.6 F., Class AA

Langwater Sheik 77112

Langwater Gem 122456
12500.0 M., 686.4 F., Class D

Iris of Laurel Brook 232347
8860.3 M., 548.4 F., Class F
9622.2 M., 542.1 F., Class AIII

Alden's Steadfast 89131
Sire of:
Tulip of the Overshot 205757
14076.6 M., 724.9 F., Class A

May Rose of Rose Hill 147466
2 A. R. Daughters

"At Franchester it is 'Steadfast to Steadfast' that is in the lead"

FRANCHESTER FARMS

Chester C. Bolton
Owner

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43142 OHIO BANG'S DISEASE ACCREDITED 289

SOUTH EUCLID and RAVENNA, OHIO

C. R. Huston
Herd Manager